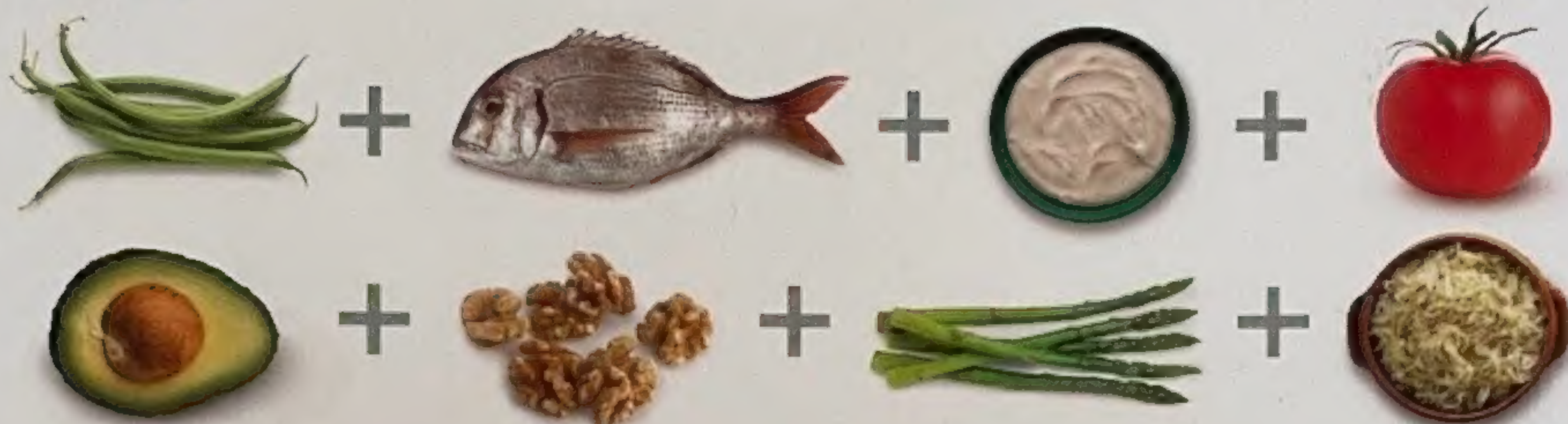
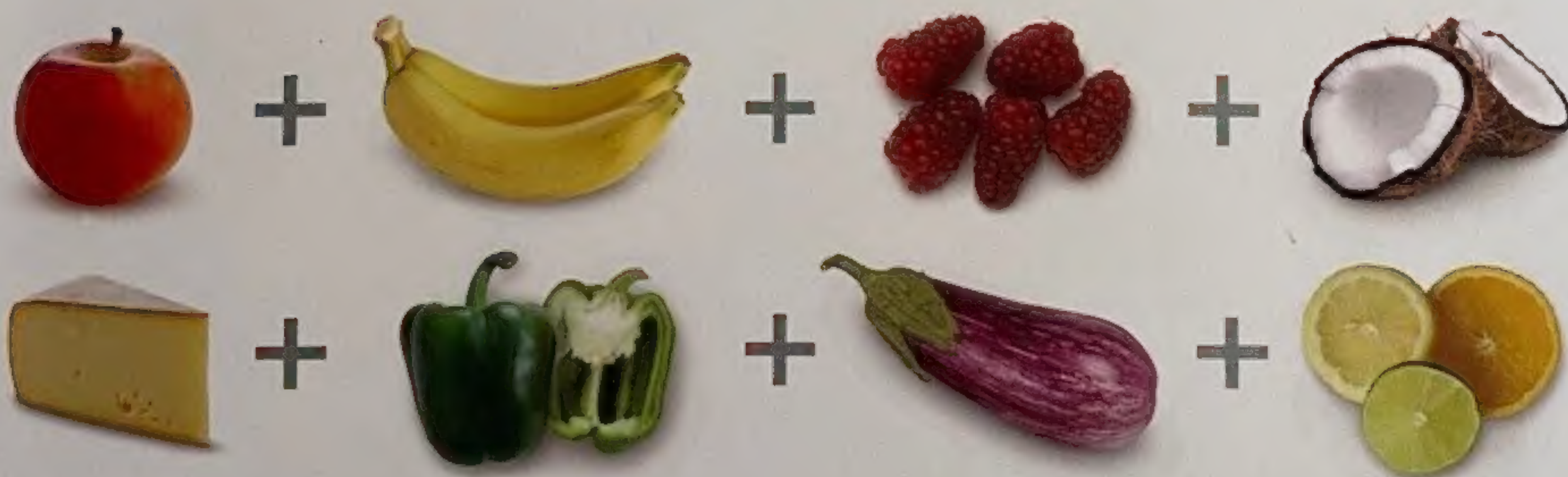




Gavin Pritchard, RDN, CSSD, CD-N, CDE  
Maya Gangadharan, NTP



# HEALTHY GUT COOKBOOK



150 STAGE-BY-STAGE HEALING RECIPES  
to improve your digestive health





# HEALTHY GUT COOKBOOK











# HEALTHY GUT COOKBOOK

**150 STAGE-BY-STAGE HEALING RECIPES**  
to improve your digestive health

**GAVIN PRITCHARD, RDN, CSSD, CD-N, CDE,**  
**AND**  
**MAYA GANGADHARAN, NTP**



# Contents

## UNDERSTANDING GUT HEALTH

8

When Digestion Goes Wrong	10
The Five R's of Gut Healing	12
Pillars of the Diet	14

## THE HEALTHY GUT DIET

16

What to Expect	18
Preparing Yourself	20
Preparing Your Kitchen and Pantry	22
Planning Ahead	24
Stage 1 Intro Diet	26
Stage 1 Meal Plan	28
Stage 2 Intro Diet	30
Stage 2 Meal Plan	32
Stage 3 Intro Diet	34
Stage 3 Meal Plan	36
Stage 4 Intro Diet	38
Stage 4 Meal Plan	40
Stage 5 Intro Diet	42
Stage 5 Meal Plan	44

Stage 6 Intro Diet	46
Stage 6 Meal Plan	48
The Full Diet	50
The Full Diet Meal Plan	52
Going Forward	54

## FOUNDATION RECIPES AND BASICS

56

Meat Stock	58
Chicken Stock	59
Beef Bone Broth	60
Fermenting Basics	62
Red Cabbage Kraut	64
Fermented Mixed Vegetables	66
Cultured Spring Vegetables	67
Home-Churned Butter	68
Ghee	70
Nut Milk	71
Cultured Dairy Basics	72
Yogurt	74
Cultured Cream	76
Kefir	77
Everyday Grain-Free Bread	78

## RECIPES BY STAGE

80

### Stage 1

82

Classic Chicken Soup	84
Butternut Squash Soup	85
Carrot Beet Soup	86
Chicken Vegetable Soup	88
Garlicky Greens Soup	89
Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup	90
Summer Garden Soup	92
Three-Onion Soup	93
Pumpkin Bisque	94
Creamy Tomato Soup	96
Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup	97
Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht	98
Stewed Beef Porridge	100
Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast	101
Pan Steak with Mushrooms	102

### Stage 2

104

Egg Drop Soup	106
Vegetable Beef Stewp	107
Braised Beef Burgers	108
Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs	110
Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls	111
Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille	112
Chicken Enchilada Casserole	114
Lemon Rosemary Salmon	115
Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs	116





**Stage 3 118**

Sauerkraut Scramble	120
Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas	121
Skillet Asparagus and Eggs	122
Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes	124
Easy Avocado Omelet	125
Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms	126

**Stage 4 128**

Ginger Pumpkin Muffins	130
Chicken Muffins	131
Green Goddess Juice	132
Peppery Pear Juice	132
Liver-Loving Juice	133
Garlic Chicken with Vegetables	134
Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto	135
"Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce	136
Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf	138
Classic Pot Roast with Onions	139
Ground Beef Stroganoff	140
Ground Beef Empanadas	142
Crackling Nuts	143

**Stage 5 144**

Simple House Salad	146
Grain-Free Tabbouleh	147
Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés	148
Guacamole	150
Easy Chicken Stir-Fry	151
Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos	152
Apple Pie Stewed Apples	154
Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples	155

**Stage 6 156**

Anytime Smoothies	158
Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad	159
Scallops Piccata	160
Olive Raisin Tapenade	162
Chicken Thigh Puttanesca	163
Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse	164
Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata	166
Honey Bombs	168
Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops	169

**Full Diet 170**

Honey Sage Sausage Patties	172
Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich	173
Cheddar Chive Biscuits	174
Grainless Granola	176
Grilled Vegetable Frittata	177
Chopped Cobb Salad	178
Calming Kale Salad	180
Grilled Steak Salad	181
Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables	182
Wedge Salad with Ranch	184
Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad	185
Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad	186
Chunky Chicken Salad	188
Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches	190
Turkey Reubens	191
Lamb Burger Sliders	192
Margherita Pizza	194
Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade	195
Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken	196
Slammin' Hot Slaw	198
Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits	199
Kimchi	200
Cauliflower Hummus	202

Garden Fresh Salsa	203
Tzatziki Sauce	203
Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles	204
Three-Seed Crackers	206
Nut Butter	208
Nut Cheese	209
Spiced Carrot Cake	210
Hunger Buster Bars	211
Very Berry "Ice Cream"	212
Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti	214
Index of Recipes by Type	216
Index	218





# Introduction

We've all heard phrases referencing the relationship between your innards and your emotions, such as "gut feeling." Recently, medical professionals have begun to explore the connection between your gut and your health.

## Leaky Gut Syndrome

Recent studies have linked the microbiome—another word for the world of friendly (and sometimes unfriendly) bacteria and microbes that live in your intestines—to weight loss, depression, Alzheimer's disease, autism, and more. Problems like gas, bloating, constipation, and diarrhea often are thought of as normal, but in fact, they often are symptoms of a "leaky gut" that has become compromised by stress, bad habits, bad food choices, or toxins. It's best to correct the problem before deeper issues develop.

## The GAPS Diet

This book focuses on a gut-healing protocol called the Gut and Psychology Syndrome™, or GAPS, diet. The GAPS diet was created to address specific physical and physiological gut-related health issues. This book was written and designed to make that somewhat complicated protocol easier to understand and implement, and to give you more recipe options.

Based on the Specific Carbohydrate Diet (SCD), the GAPS diet was developed by neurologist and nutritionist Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride. Her book, **Gut and Psychology Syndrome**, outlines the science of the protocol, and we recommend you read it to understand in detail how the gut becomes unbalanced and why the diet works. You also can visit [gapsdiet.com](http://gapsdiet.com) for more information. There, you can find a certified GAPS practitioner if you decide you want a bit more guidance.

## Other Related Diets

Several other diets share similarities with the GAPS diet and are used to treat health issues that stem from the gut. Like GAPS, the Paleo diet focuses on reducing carbohydrates, avoiding grains and refined sugar, and increasing nutrient-dense whole foods. One of the ways it differs from GAPS is that it does not allow dairy products. The low-FODMAP diet is another protocol for gut healing that focuses on eliminating particular carbohydrates, such as certain sugars. One way it differs from GAPS is in the list of allowed foods. Because you might be incorporating elements of other diets into your protocols, we include icons on recipes to denote whether they are compatible with the Paleo or low-FODMAP diet.

## The Basics of Healing

In **Healthy Gut Cookbook**, we begin with an overview of how digestion is supposed to work and what can go wrong. We also give you the basics of both the healing process and the diet itself, as well as offer advice on how to prepare your kitchen and pantry for a healthy gut. From there, we walk you through each stage of the introduction diet, from stage 1 to stage 6, and explain how to transition to the full GAPS diet. Don't skip over this part; you'll want to be familiar with each stage and what you can expect before you begin.



## ICONS

Throughout the recipes, you'll see various icons. Here's what they mean:



NUT  
FREE

### PEANUT- AND NUT-FREE RECIPE

This icon denotes recipes that are free of peanuts and tree nuts.



DAIRY  
FREE

### DAIRY-FREE RECIPE

This icon indicates recipes that do not call for animal-sourced dairy products.



PALEO  
DIET

### PALEO-FRIENDLY RECIPE

This icon indicates recipes that are suitable for those who also are following the Paleo diet.



LOW  
FODMAP

### LOW-FODMAP RECIPE

This icon denotes recipes that are acceptable for readers following the low-FODMAP diet.

## Allergies and Sensitivities

Leaky gut syndrome can cause allergic reactions and intolerances to particular food types. Not everyone has the same allergies and intolerances, so we include icons on the recipes to flag the ones that do not contain nuts or dairy, the two food groups most commonly reacted to. If you are unsure of your intolerances, we provide instructions for two common tests in the "Going Forward on the Diet" section. As your gut heals, you may be able to reintroduce dairy, and we provide steps for doing that in the same section.

## The Path to Feeling Better

Most people notice positive results within the first couple stages. Those with deeper healing issues might have to wait a little longer, or you might need subsequent rounds of the introduction diet to complete the healing process. Although the first few stages are restricted, the later stages and the full GAPS diet are full of delicious possibilities that not only taste good but also help support vibrant health. Good luck on your journey!

## Healing in Stages

The diet is very specific about what foods can be eaten when, so the recipes are organized by stage, indicated by an icon. Be sure to follow the protocol strictly. Don't add foods earlier than they're allowed, or you risk compromising your healing. You always can go back to earlier recipes after you've moved on from that stage.



**Stage 1** Focuses on stocks, boiled meats, some well-cooked vegetables, and cultured dairy.



**Stage 4** Allows roasted and baked meats and fish, fresh juices, and some seed and nut flours.



**Stage 2** Allows the addition of raw egg yolks, stews, herbs, and ghee.



**Stage 5** Reintroduces apples, raw vegetables as in salads, fruit juice, and other spices and nut flours.



**Stage 3** Allows you to add avocado, cooked eggs, asparagus, and a few other vegetables.



**Stage 6** Allows more raw fruits, Brazil nuts, and more sweet baked goods.



**Full diet** This is the maintenance phase, which allows greater variety but continues to restrict some foods.







# Understanding Gut Health

When things go wrong in your gut, it affects the rest of your body as well as your mind. In this part, you learn about leaky gut syndrome and how the right diet can put you on the path to healing.





# When Digestion Goes Wrong

Leaky gut syndrome occurs when the lining of the small intestine becomes too permeable, causing a cascade of immune responses that can lead to chronic health problems. This permeability can be due to inflammatory foods such as gluten, dairy, sugar, and alcohol; some medications; intestinal parasites; and even stress.

## 1 Brain

- **NORMAL FUNCTION** Digestion actually begins in the brain, when you see, smell, or sometimes even think of food. Your mouth begins to water, and your body begins to prepare the various digestive organs to receive and process food.
- **WHAT CAN GO WRONG** This step of digestion can go wrong when you're eating under stress—in the car, during a meeting, or while doing chores—which puts your body in fight-or-flight rather than rest-and-digest mode and hampers the digestive process from the very beginning.

## 2 Mouth

- **NORMAL FUNCTION** In the mouth, food is broken down mechanically by chewing and chemically by enzymes present in saliva.
- **WHAT CAN GO WRONG** If you gulp down your food instead of chewing it properly, you force your stomach to do more work. That stresses your digestive system and can result in food being improperly digested.

Stomach

Large intestine

Small intestine

Brain

Mouth





## 3 Stomach

- **NORMAL FUNCTION** Your stomach breaks down food mechanically by contracting the muscles of the stomach wall and chemically by using stomach acid and digestive enzymes.
- **WHAT CAN GO WRONG** It's very common for a person to underproduce (rather than overproduce, as commonly believed) stomach acid, which can lead to problems like heartburn and acid reflux and contribute to leaky gut and food allergies.

## 4 Small Intestine

- **NORMAL FUNCTION** The small intestine is where most of the digestion of nutrients takes place. The lining of the small intestine is designed to be permeable so properly digested food can be absorbed into the bloodstream and lymphatic system and circulated around the body.
- **WHAT CAN GO WRONG** Leaky gut occurs when the lining becomes too permeable, allowing undigested food particles, toxins, and microbes into the bloodstream, where the body attacks them as foreign invaders.

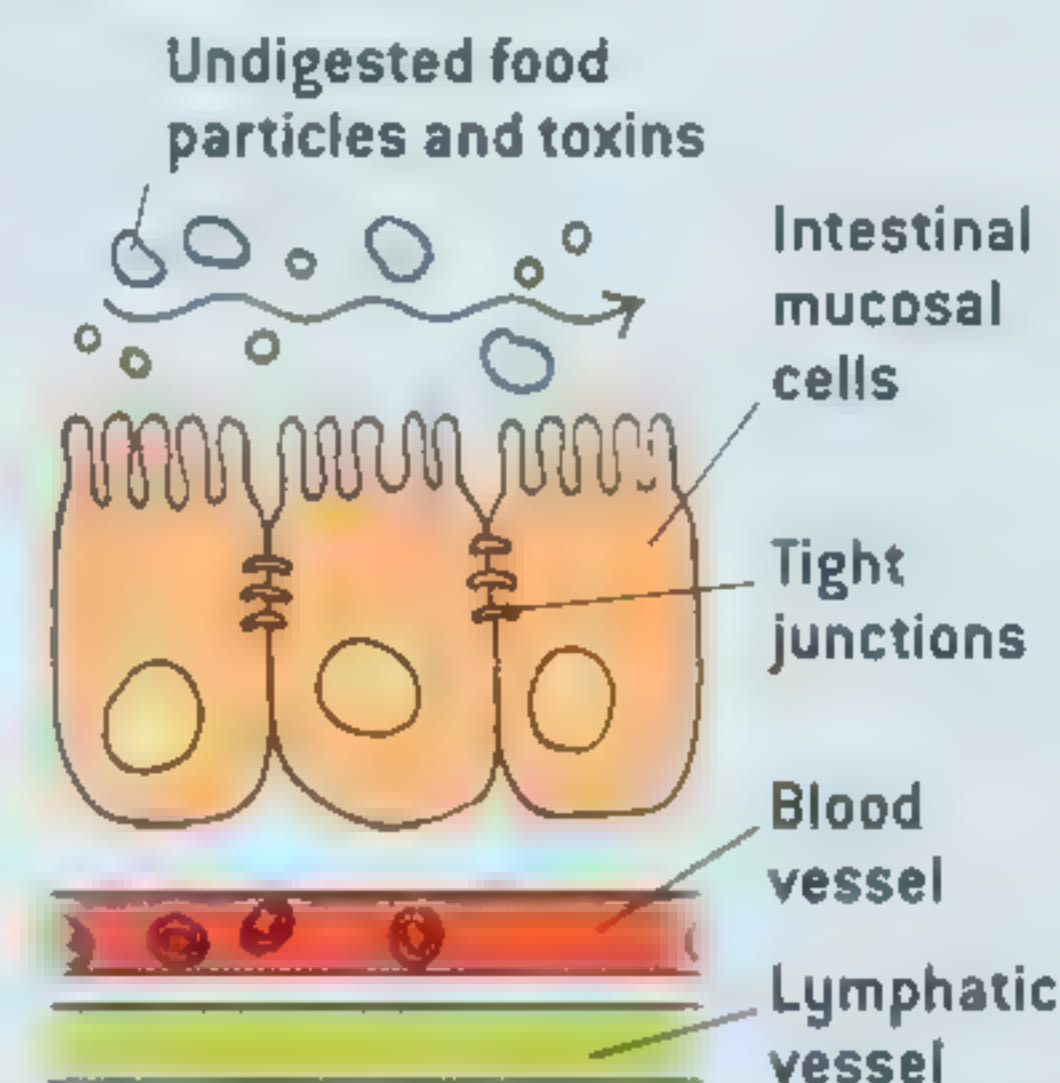
## 5 Large Intestine

- **NORMAL FUNCTION** A small amount of nutrient absorption occurs in the large intestine. In addition, the large intestine reabsorbs water from the food, and beneficial bacteria in the large intestine convert waste into nutrients before the food is expelled as feces.
- **WHAT CAN GO WRONG** If you're dehydrated, your large intestine will hold feces as your body tries to reabsorb as much water as possible, causing constipation. If there's not enough beneficial bacteria in the colon, opportunistic bacteria can overwhelm the environment, causing gut dysbiosis.

## LEAKY GUT SYNDROME

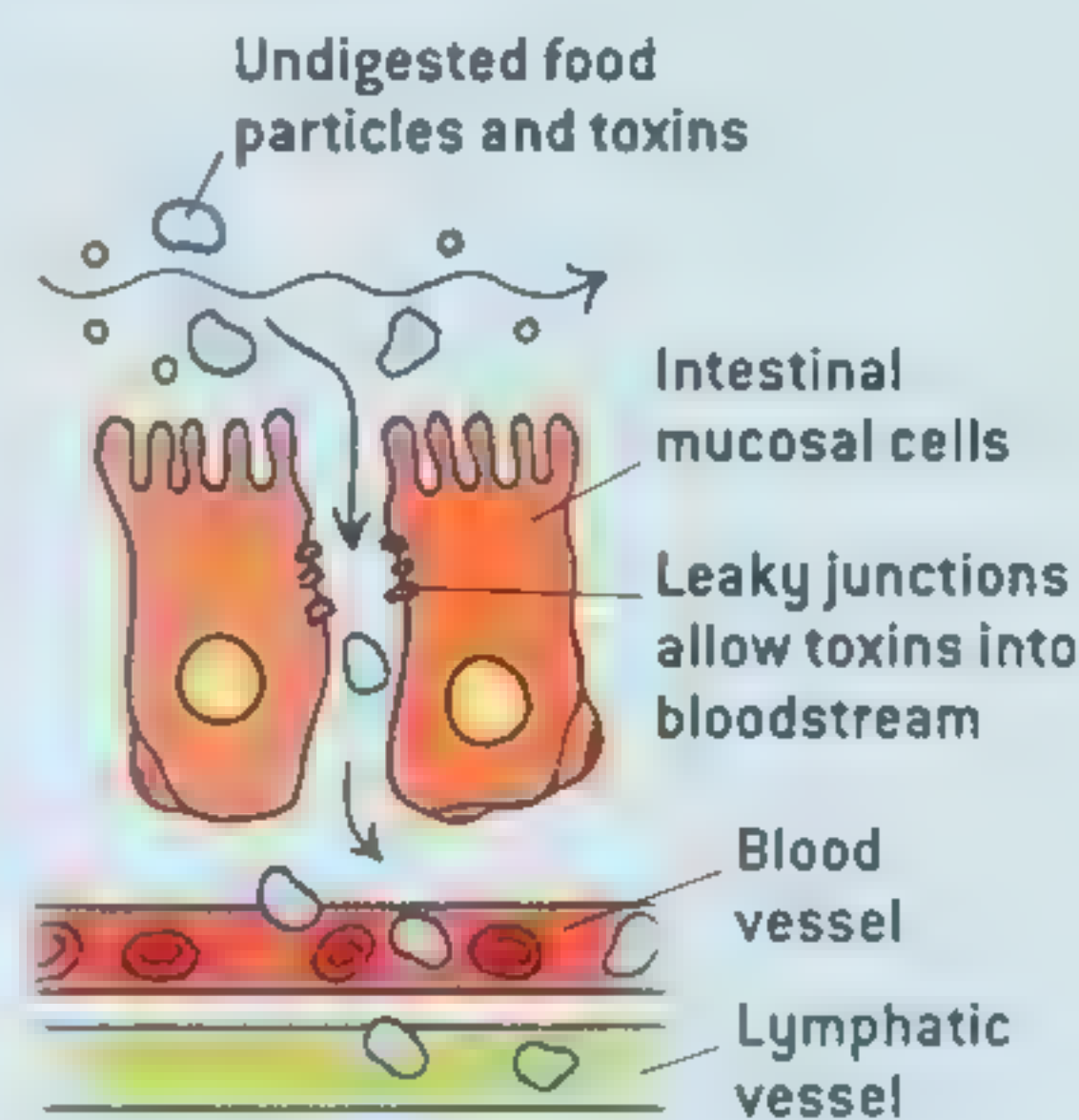
Leaky gut is believed to cause many physical and physiological issues. Stress, diet, inflammation, candida, and zinc deficiencies are all considered possible causes.

### HEALTHY GUT



**Healthy gut** Junctions between mucosal cells lining the small intestine are tight and do not allow toxins to reach the bloodstream.

### LEAKY GUT



**Leaky gut** It is believed junctions become too permeable, allowing toxins to escape into the blood, causing a cascade of symptoms.



# The Five R's of Gut Healing

When attempting to heal a leaky gut, it's best to go about things in a systematic way. By using a strategic protocol, you can ensure you cover all the bases on your way to good gut health. Functional medicine breaks the process down into the "five R's of gut healing." First, you **remove** foods that cause inflammation to the gut lining. Next you systematically add back foods and supplements to **replace** digestive enzymes, **reinoculate** your gut with beneficial bacteria, and **repair** the damage with healing foods. Then you can **rebalance** your system with relaxing lifestyle changes.

## Remove

### ELIMINATE INFLAMMATORY FOODS FROM YOUR DIET

- Begin by removing foods that may be causing inflammation and damage to your gut. This includes certain foods that might trigger allergic reactions, such as grains, soy, eggs, and dairy, or foods that feed undesirable gut flora, such as sugar.
- Minimize exposure to environmental toxins such as smoke, household chemicals, and other pollutants.
- Reduce emotional stress. Yoga, meditation, and deep breathing all help promote a calm state of being.



**Sugars and other carbs** contribute to an overgrowth of bad gut flora, so eliminating them is the first step.

## Replace

### ADD BACK ACIDS AND ENZYMES FOR BETTER DIGESTION

- Supplement with hydrochloric acid (HCl) to bolster low stomach acid production.
- Consider supplementing with digestive enzymes (available at health food stores) to aid digestion and help with assimilation of nutrients.
- Use digestive bitters (available at health food stores) to energize and tone your entire digestive system.



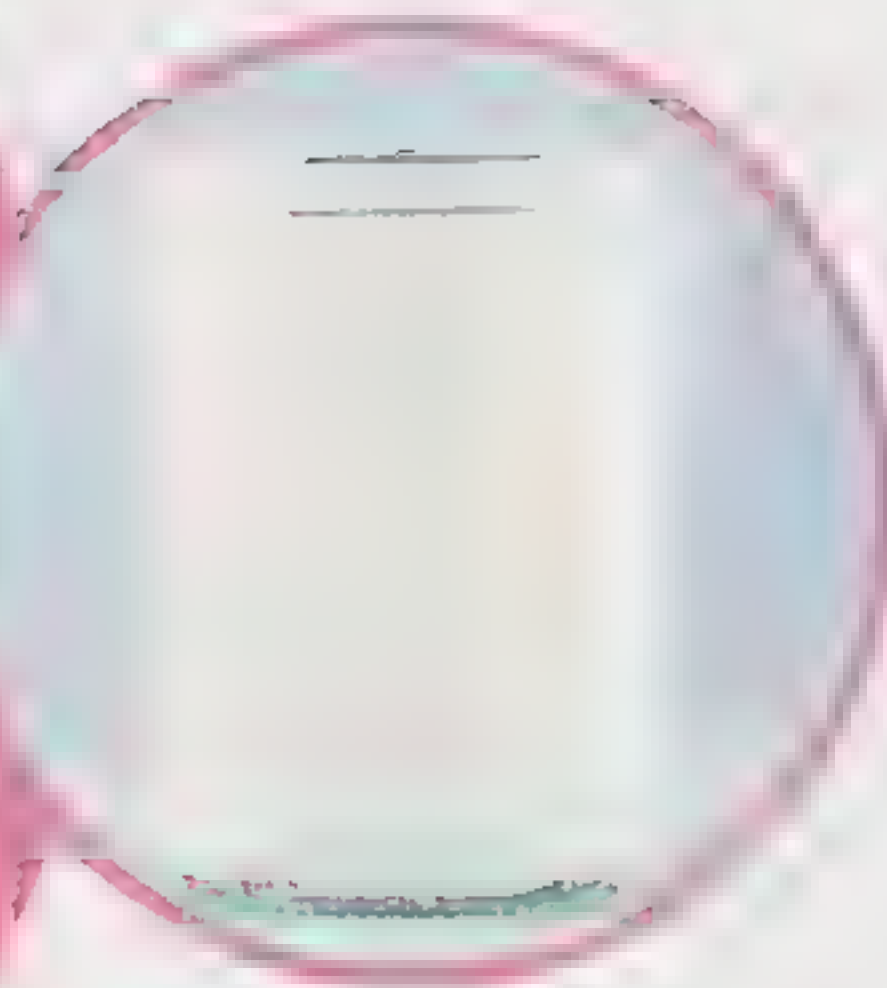
**Supplements** such as digestive enzymes can help your digestive system function better.



## Reinoculate

### SUPPLEMENT GOOD BACTERIA THROUGH PROBIOTICS

- You can add beneficial bacterial by taking a GAPS-friendly probiotic supplement.
- Eat probiotic foods, such as fermented vegetables, yogurt, and cultured cream.
- Drink probiotic beverages, such as kefir.



**Homemade yogurt** contains good bacteria that help balance your gut's microbiome.

## Repair

### FIX GUT DAMAGE WITH SUPPORTIVE FOODS

- Homemade stock and bone broths contain gelatin, which is soothing and helps repair the gut lining.
- Omega-3 fatty acids help reduce inflammation.
- In extreme cases, consult with a certified GAPS practitioner or other qualified medical professional for further supplementation.

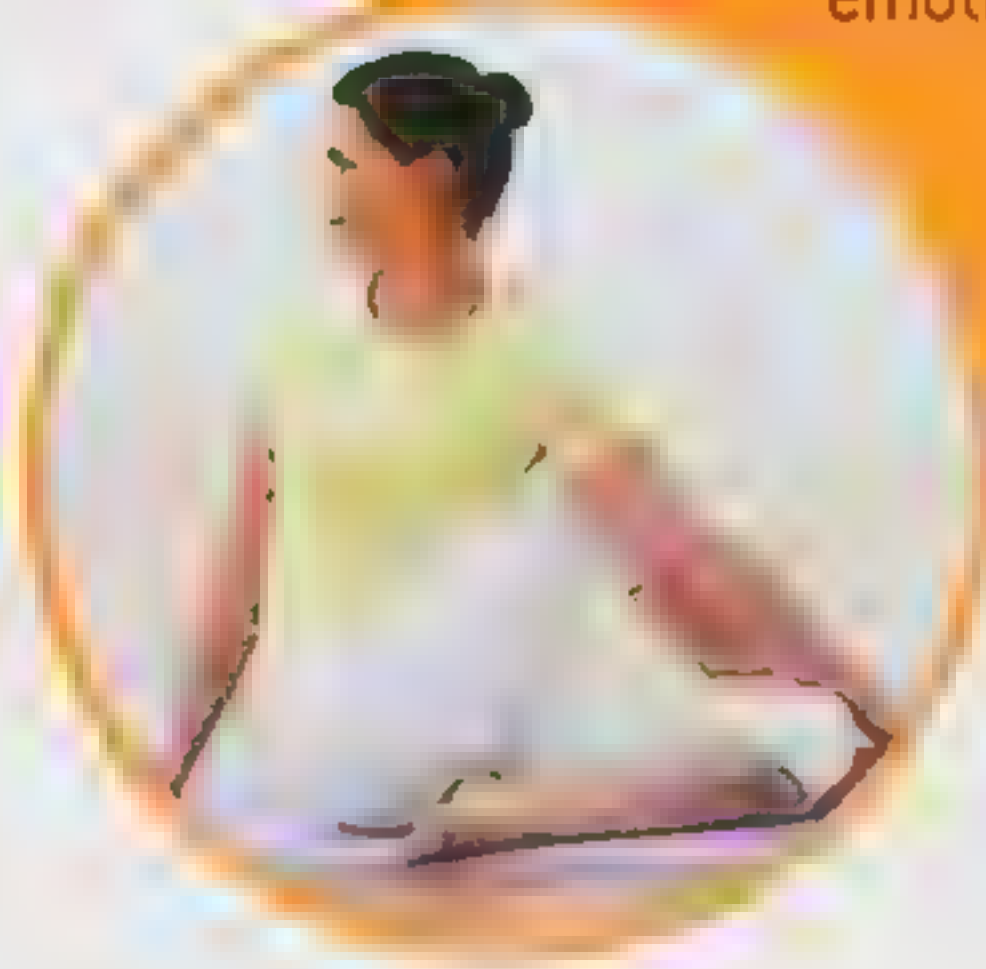


**Homemade stock** contains gelatin and fatty acids to repair leaky gut.

## Rebalance

### MAKE CALMING LIFESTYLE CHANGES

- When you eat, be sure you do so in a calm, relaxed state, which makes your digestive system more effective. Eat slowly, put down your fork between bites, and chew your food thoroughly.
- Consider incorporating yoga, meditation, breathwork, or other biofeedback practices to increase relaxation. Be sure to schedule time to unwind.
- Consider professional help if you're having trouble managing your stress level and emotional responses.



**Yoga** is one way to relax and calm your system so it functions better



# Pillars of the Diet

A core selection of healing foods supply the nutrients your gut needs. Some require special preparation ahead of time so they're ready to eat when you reach the later diet stages and you can tolerate them.

## Healthy Fats

**WHAT** Lard, tallow, duck or chicken fat, responsibly and sustainably sourced coconut oil and palm oil, and ghee.

**WHY** Healthy fats are integral to gut healing. Although fats have been demonized for decades, research has started to catch up with the traditional viewpoint of fats as nutrient-dense, health-building foods.

**HOW** If you've been eating a low-fat diet, you may have difficulty digesting fats because your gallbladder and liver have become lazy at bile production. Start with a small amount, add beets to your diet to support the production of bile, and temporarily supplement with ox bile as your body adjusts.

**Stocks and broths** provide healing gelatin to repair intestinal damage.

**Ghee** is a healthy fat you can use for cooking.



## Stocks and Broths

**WHAT** Stocks and broths.

**WHY** Stock and its longer-cooking cousin, bone broth, are exceptionally healing to the gut lining. Gelatin, which comes from the collagen in bones, soothes inflammation and helps the gut repair more quickly. Stocks and broths also are excellent sources of amino acids and protein and help stretch your budget.

**HOW** Add meaty bones and stock to purified water. An acid, such as apple cider vinegar or lemon juice, helps bring out the minerals from the bones.



## Meat

**WHAT** Meat, poultry, seafood, and animal fats.

**WHY** Animal products are incredibly dense in the vitamins and minerals your gut needs to heal properly.

**HOW** Choose grass-fed, pastured, or wild-caught animal products when possible. Animals are healthiest when they're eating the diet they were designed to eat, and the healthier the animal is, the healthier it will be for you. Always try to buy animal products free of extra hormones, which interfere with your endocrine system or cause allergic reactions.

**Red meats** are a diet staple, and provide key vitamins and minerals.

## Fermented Vegetables

**WHAT** Sauerkraut, cultured vegetables, and pickles.

**WHY** Fermented foods are heavy hitters in the battle to heal your gut. The fermentation process allows beneficial bacteria to multiply, and eating the vegetables transfers the healthy microbes to your digestive tract. Fermentation also boosts the vegetables' vitamin and mineral content.

**HOW** You can ferment with just vegetables, salt, and filtered water, or you can add a starter culture. In the first few stages of the diet, you add the juice from cultured vegetables to soup. In later stages, as your gut heals enough to handle more fibrous foods, you consume the vegetables themselves. For long-term balance, plan on consuming fermented foods with every meal.

**Fermented vegetables** such as sauerkraut support beneficial bacteria.

## Cultured Dairy

**WHAT** Yogurt, kefir, cultured cream, cultured butter, and crème fraîche.

**WHY** Cultured dairy is another easy and delicious way to get beneficial probiotics into your gut. Many people who have trouble eating dairy can tolerate cultured dairy.

**HOW** To make cultured dairy, you need the appropriate starter culture, which you can find at health food stores or online. After you culture for the first time, you can use the finished product to start your next batch, making it very affordable. Use raw milk from an experienced farmer, or look for organic, grass-fed dairy that's been minimally pasteurized and homogenized.

**Cultured dairy** such as yogurt adds back beneficial probiotics.







# The Healthy Gut Diet

The GAPS diet is a specific protocol that begins with a six-stage introduction diet before you get to the full diet. In this part, you learn how to prepare for the diet and which foods are allowed at the various stages.



# What to Expect

To reverse leaky gut and microbial imbalance (dysbiosis), you go through a healing crisis caused by “die-off,” when the pathogenic bacteria start to die and leave your system. This is uncomfortable but normal.

## All Over

It's normal to be tired and feverish as your body works to repair itself. As you progress, you'll be amazed at the energy you feel as your body begins to digest and absorb nutrients more effectively.

## Emotional

As your body rebalances, it can be overwhelming to cope with the symptoms of die-off and detoxification. Know where you can get support when you need it. For example, turn to family and friends for support.

## Small Intestine

Cramps and gas are common symptoms of the diet, especially in the early stages. Back off probiotic foods, or consult your food journal to see what new food you recently added.

## Skin Issues

The largest organ in your body, your skin is directly involved with detoxification. You might have temporary skin issues as your body rids itself of toxins by every available path.

## Large Intestine

Diarrhea is another die-off symptom. Drink extra water or broth to replace your fluid. Constipation also is common. If you are prone, start with the full diet for 6 months.

## Weight Loss

It's quite likely you'll lose weight on the diet. Many people who lose weight gain a bit when they go on the full GAPS diet before normalizing at a healthy weight.





**DO****✓ Start slowly.**

Spend 1 to 3 months on the full diet before starting the introduction stage, especially if your diet has been full of processed foods and sugar and lacking in nutrient-dense whole foods.

**✓ Make time.**

Plan on reducing your personal commitments for the duration of the intro diet. Part of the diet is providing your body with adequate rest so you can heal.

**✓ Talk about it.**

Decide how you're going to talk to family and friends about your protocol. Often it's helpful to tell them you're on a temporary program that will help you with your uncomfortable symptoms.

**✓ Take things slow and easy.**

Most people spend 2 to 5 days at each stage. You can spend up to 7, after which it's time to move on, unless your digestive symptoms are still severe.

**✓ Support the detox process.**

Brush your skin 5 minutes a day to stimulate your lymphatic system. Take 30-minute detox baths with 1 cup sea salt, baking soda, or apple cider vinegar in warm bath water.

**DON'T****✗ Jump right into the intro.**

Give yourself at least a month to feel comfortable with making stock, broth, fermented vegetables, and cultured dairy before starting the intro diet. Source ingredients and tools before you begin.

**✗ Start at the wrong time.**

Right before the holiday season, a vacation, a big social event such as a wedding, or a big life change like a new job is not the time to begin the intro stage.

**✗ Go out to eat.**

Avoid dining out in early stages. In later stages, check the menu and come up with a plan, or call the restaurant ahead of time to see how they can accommodate your needs.

**✗ Force yourself to suffer.**

If your die-off symptoms are too intense, reduce the amount of probiotic foods or supplements for a few days and then resume.

**✗ Cheat for any reason.**

Remind yourself of all you have to gain. Remember how uncomfortable your symptoms are.



# Preparing Yourself

Ensuring your body and mind are in the right place before starting the healthy gut diet increases your chances of success. Follow this timeline to help get your body and mind in good shape.

## 3 to 6 Months Before

- Plan exactly when you want to start, ensuring your schedule is free from travel plans or special events you must attend.
- Begin to make healthier choices such as cutting sugar, grains, and soda.
- Eliminate any foods for which you suspect you have an allergy or intolerance.
- Begin using healthy fats for everyday cooking.
- Consider finding a buddy to go through the diet with you. Doing it with someone else is more fun and holds you accountable, which gives you a better chance of sticking with it.
- If you haven't already, read the book **Gut and Psychology Syndrome** by Dr. Natasha Campbell-McBride.

## 1 to 3 Months Before

- Experiment making one full-diet recipe per week, and build up to all full-diet meals and snacks.
- Source any supplements you'll be using on the diet.
- Source any cultures you'll need for dairy.
- Check in with your doctor about the diet. Find out which supplements and pharmaceuticals you must continue for the duration of the introduction diet.
- Consider finding a certified GAPS practitioner or online community for support.
- Begin to tell family and friends about your plan so you can gain their understanding and support.
- Mentally prepare for the diet. List the symptoms you want to stop, and write down how your life will change after you've healed.

## 2 Weeks Before

- Make sauerkraut, and store it in the refrigerator so you have fermented vegetable juice for stages 1 and 2.
- If necessary, order meat and bones from a local health food store or farmer.
- Resist the urge to binge one last time before you start!

## 1 Week Before

- Plan and shop for your first week of meals.
- Make large batches of stock, which you can use to cook soup. Freeze some, and store some in the refrigerator.
- If dairy isn't an issue for you, make yogurt or cultured cream for the first week.



## Keeping a Food Journal

A food journal can be a powerful tool while you're going through the stages of the GAPS introduction. As you begin to add back foods to your diet, a food journal helps you detect any intolerances you may discover. It also helps you track your progress as you heal your leaky gut and make your way toward improved health.

DATE: January 15

### Stage 1

Meal	Food	Beverage	Digestive Change	Mood Change
Breakfast	Chicken vegetable soup	24 ounces water, sipped throughout morning	Morning BM	A bit tired
Snack	Butternut squash soup	16 ounces water, sipped throughout morning	None	A bit less headed
Lunch	Chicken vegetable soup	8 ounces water, 30 minutes before meal	None	None
Snack	Butternut squash soup	16 ounces water, sipped throughout morning	None	Slightly tired before meal (add more water)
Dinner	Leann Papano's Roasted Chicken Breast	8 ounces water, 30 minutes before meal	Gas, cramping (possible die-off?)	None
Snack	Butternut squash soup	8 ounces water, sipped throughout morning	None	None



# Preparing Your Kitchen and Pantry

Having the tools and ingredients you need for the healthy gut diet on hand before you begin makes everything go more smoothly when you start.

## Sourcing Ingredients

Before you begin the diet, start to source your ingredients. Look for places to get grass-fed and pasture-raised meats, bones, animal fats, coconut oil, ghee, filtered water, and organic vegetables. For meats, bones, animal fats, and organic vegetables, try your local farmers' market. Check websites like [eatwild.com](http://eatwild.com) or [localharvest.org](http://localharvest.org) to find farmers who have healthy and sustainable practices. Health food stores are another option, although they might be more expensive. You should be able to find coconut oil, ghee, and filtered water at many local grocery or health food stores.

## Making Ahead

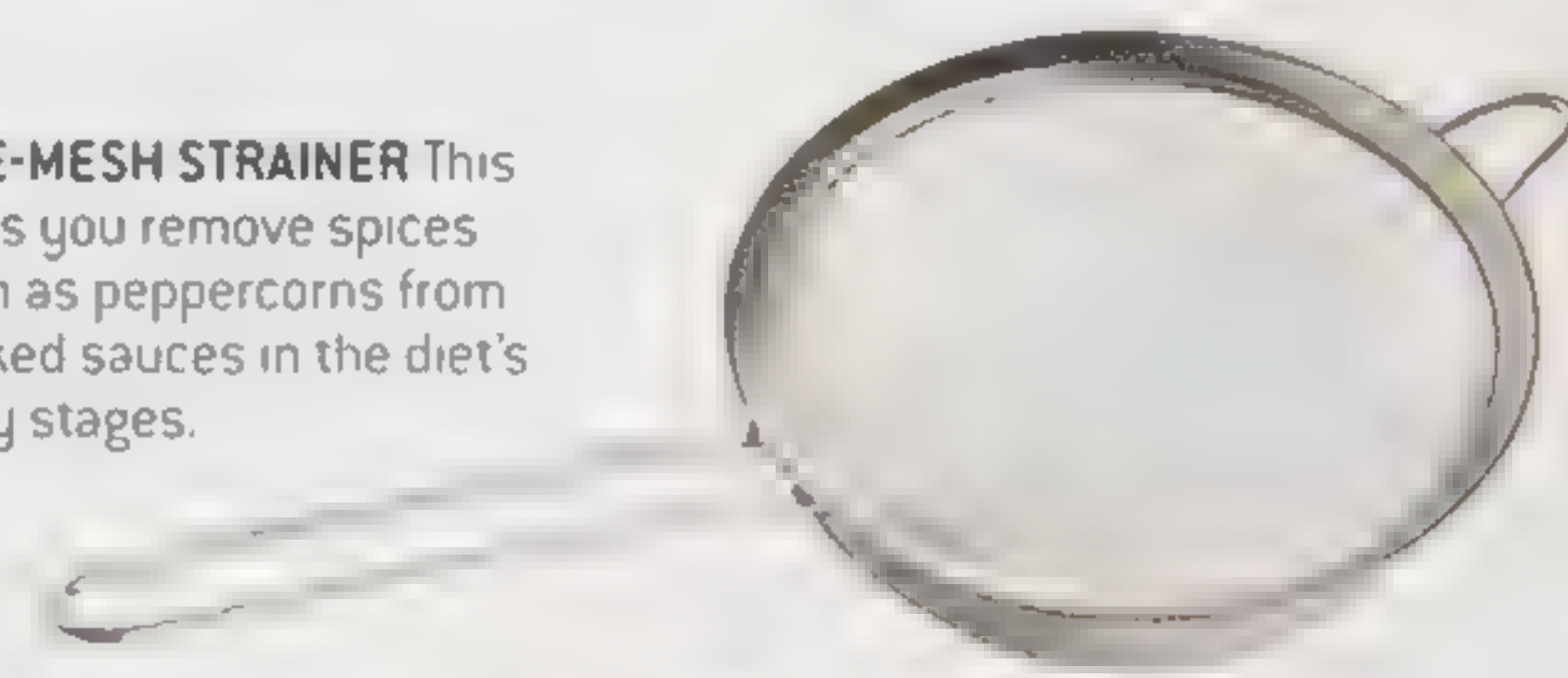
You'll save time and make your life much easier if you cook some foods ahead of time:

- **Stocks and broths** Cook these ahead and store them in your refrigerator (up to 2 weeks if there's a solid layer of fat to preserve it) or freezer.
- **Soups** Create soups from the broths, and store for future meals.
- **Ferments and cultures** You need to start these 7 days before you plan on eating them. You'll need fermented juices for the early stages of the diet.
- **Ghee** You can make ghee from your own butter if you prefer not to use store-bought.

## Finding Specialized Tools

In addition to the common cooking equipment you usually use—like measuring cups, knives, baking trays and dishes, and heavy-bottomed skillets—you'll find yourself making much use of more specialized kitchen equipment on the healthy gut diet:

**FINE-MESH STRAINER** This helps you remove spices such as peppercorns from cooked sauces in the diet's early stages.



**STOCKPOT** This is an essential pan for making stocks, broths, and soups.





**SPIRALIZER** This fun tool enables you to make healthy, gluten-free “noodles” from vegetables.



**SLOW COOKER** This appliance is a handy alternative to making stocks, broths, and soups on the stove



**GLASS JARS** You’ll used these to store broths and stocks, as well as hold ferments and cultures



**DUTCH OVEN** Choose a Dutch oven for casseroles one-pot meals, and more



**JUICER** This appliance easily extracts uice from fruits and vegetables for making antioxidant-rich juice drinks



**WIDE-MOUTH FUNNEL** This is helpful for pouring stocks and cultures into jars for storage

**HAND BLENDER** This appliance is handy for puréeing vegetables for smooth soups



# Planning Ahead

When starting the healthy gut diet, you might feel overwhelmed by the new ingredients and techniques the protocol requires. But in a few weeks, or even a few days, these things will become familiar and even routine. In the meantime, developing a plan can help.

## Planning Your Meals

- **Keep it simple** Especially in the earliest stages of the intro diet, opt for soup for most meals. Choose two or three for the week, and double the recipes, if necessary, to freeze individual portions.
- **Make ahead** In later stages, depending on your family or lifestyle, plan to cook three or four meals a week and save the rest for leftovers.
- **Get creative** Have breakfast for dinner or dinner for breakfast if you like.

## Purchasing Ingredients

- **Stay local** Find a good source of whole chicken and beef bones, preferably pastured and grass-fed. Eatwild.com can help you locate local farmers, or you may be able to get what you need at your local health food store or farmers' market.
- **Choose quality** If you can't find grass-fed or pastured meats, buy the highest quality you can locate and afford. Many people have healed using what they find at their local grocery store.
- **Find healthy fats** Locate sources for coconut oil and butter and any other animal fat (such as lard) if possible. Health food stores and farmers' markets are good sources for these, too.

## Cooking Ahead

- **Think about variety** Alternate soups so you don't get bored. Have one meat-based soup and one vegetable-based soup on hand so you can mix things up.
- **Reduce broths** When storing broth, you can reduce it so it takes up less space in your freezer. Simply let it boil until you have half or a quarter of the original volume. Be sure to label your jars so you remember how much water to add when you want to use it.
- **Stick to a schedule** Ferments take time. It's very important to stick to a schedule so you don't find yourself without veggies or cultured dairy.

Cooking ahead sets you up for success on the diet.





## Storing Food

- **Can in jars** The easiest way to store broth and soup is in glass canning jars, available at grocery or hardware stores. You can use these in the refrigerator or freezer. (Be sure to leave a head space at the top of the jar for the soup to expand if freezing.) Soup can last for several months in the freezer before it crystallizes.
- **Vacuum seal** If you have a vacuum sealer, you can use it to store soups in the freezer. Follow the manufacturer's instructions for storing liquids. Vacuum-sealed soup lasts for several months.
- **Freeze or refrigerate** Other foods can be refrigerated in glass or BPH-free plastic containers. If the soup has a thick cap of fat on top, it'll last up to 10 days.

## SAVING MONEY

If you're on a budget, you have many options to consider for saving money on the diet:

- Your local farmers' market is a great source for less-expensive organic vegetables, meats, and fats.
- Ask for "seconds" when you shop. These are vegetables that aren't cosmetically perfect but offer the same nutritional value, often at a fraction of the cost.
- Try to choose vegetables in season when they're less expensive and easier to find.
- Grow some of your own vegetables. Even a few containers on your porch can yield a plentiful harvest.
- For meats and bones, consider buying a half- or quarter-cow from a local farmer, or split the order with a friend or family member. Buying direct and in bulk is a great way to economize.
- Keep your eyes open for sales, which are often seasonal and based on when animals are butchered. Keep in mind that bones are often very inexpensive.
- Making broth and stock-based soups helps you stretch your budget without sacrificing nutritional healing.

**Broths and soups** can be stored in jars in your refrigerator or freezer.







# Intro Diet

Welcome to the start of your journey! Beginning a diet protocol like this is a big step toward restoring your health. As you get started, be gentle with yourself. Keep things as simple as possible, and give yourself time to rest and heal.

## How This Stage Works

- **Elimination** In the beginning, you'll eliminate major irritants, potential allergens, and possible sensitivities that might be contributing to your gut dysbiosis.
- **Microbiome** In stage 1, bad bacteria have lost their food source—sugar. As a result, they begin to starve and die and move out of your body.
- **Timing** Plan to spend 2 to 5 days at each stage. Some people spend as many as 7 days on a stage, but at that point, you should move on to the next stage unless your digestive symptoms are still severe.

**Homemade stock** is a staple at this stage of the diet.

## What You Can Expect

- **Die-off** As bad bacteria die, they release toxins. These substances can cause gas, bloating, diarrhea, and cramping. The worst of these symptoms usually last only a few days. Be strong, rest as much as you need to, and keep in mind that this stage is only temporary and is the first step to regaining your health.
- **Adjustments** In stage 1, you're getting rid of foods you've always eaten. Embrace the idea of new staple foods, new routines, and new mind-sets.
- **Boredom** The foods in stage 1 are limited on purpose. Keeping things simple can mean you're eating the same meal over and over. Vary as much as you can while still making things easy on yourself.





## What You Can Eat

**MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS** These are the basis of this stage. Animal products are an important source of protein and fats, and they're rich in vitamins and minerals needed for gut healing.

- **Homemade stocks** Sip stocks from beef, chicken, fish, turkey, and lamb between meals, or use as a base for soups. Grocery store stock is not the same and cannot be substituted.
- **Boiled meat** Your meat must be well boiled at this stage. Reserve meat, fat, and connective tissue from stock to use in other recipes.
- **Healthy fats** Use good fats such as tallow, lard, chicken, goose, or duck fat for cooking and in soups. Coconut oil also can be used. These fats are rich in the minerals that help heal your gut.

**VEGETABLES AND VEGETABLE PRODUCTS** You can eat vegetables if they're well cooked; don't eat fermented vegetables at this stage. All types of vegetables are healthy, but in the beginning, avoid more fibrous vegetables to give your gut a rest.

- **Cooked vegetables** Vegetables must be well cooked and should be peeled. Avoid fibrous vegetables such as cabbage and asparagus, and remove fibrous parts such as the stems of cauliflower or broccoli.
- **Juice only** You can use only the juice of fermented vegetables at this stage because cabbage is too fibrous. Try adding 1 teaspoon to soup, ensuring that the soup has cooled to lukewarm so the beneficial bacteria aren't killed.

**Yogurt and other cultured dairy** add probiotics (if you have no intolerance for dairy).

**Beet and Beet Short Rib Borscht** combines well-cooked vegetables and healing meat.

### TEA

Buy a bunch of fresh mint, a "hand" of fresh gingerroot, and natural organic loose-leaf chamomile tea. To make tea, steep 1 tablespoon ginger and 1 tablespoon mint or 1 tablespoon chamomile tea in 1 cup boiling water for 5 or 6 minutes. Stir in 1 teaspoon raw honey, 1 teaspoon coconut oil, and/or 1 tablespoon fresh lemon juice to taste just before straining and serving.

**CULTURED DAIRY** This is allowed at this stage for those who have no allergy to it. Although dairy has gotten a bad reputation recently, for those who can tolerate it, it's a great vehicle for beneficial probiotics and a good source of protein and fats.

- **Cultured dairy** If you have no allergy to dairy, you can add homemade yogurt, cultured cream, or kefir (which have been cultured no less than 24 hours) at this stage.
- **Homemade dairy** This is the only acceptable dairy during the intro stage. You can experiment with commercial dairy when you're on the full GAPS diet, but not at this stage.
- **Intolerance** If you suspect dairy intolerance, wait a minimum of 6 months before attempting to reintroduce it.





# Meal Plan

Time in the kitchen is essential for success with from-scratch, gut-healing recipes. Set aside time for planning before starting the diet or moving to the next stage so you can develop your kitchen skills and your shopping list.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetable juice** Begin making a double batch of ferments at least 7 days before you start the diet. Save the vegetables to incorporate into later stages.
- **Probiotic dairy** If tolerated, begin making cultured dairy a few days before starting the protocol. Try Yogurt, Cultured Cream, or Kefir.
- **Homemade stock** Make a double batch of Chicken Stock and a single batch of Meat Stock 2 days before you begin so it's ready for sipping and for making soups. Plan to make extra to freeze. Add other stocks as your gut health improves.
- **Tea** Chamomile, mint, lemon, raw honey, and/or ginger.
- **Soup** Make two or three soups, with extra to freeze.
- **Entrées** Add one or more entrées for lunch or dinner later in your first week, and eat the leftovers for other meals. Try Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, Stewed Beef Porridge, and Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast.



**Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup** is a hearty comfort food for any meal.

## SUNDAY

### BREAKFAST

Chicken Stock  
**Stage 1**, page 59

Juice from  
Fermented Mixed  
Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

Yogurt (optional)  
**Stage 1**, page 74

### LUNCH

Chicken Stock  
**Stage 1**, page 59

Juice from  
Fermented Mixed  
Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

Yogurt (optional)  
**Stage 1**, page 74

### DINNER

Chicken Stock  
**Stage 1**, page 59

Juice from  
Fermented Mixed  
Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

Yogurt (optional)  
**Stage 1**, page 74

### SNACKS

Tea or homemade  
chicken, beef, or  
fish stock  
**Stage 1**









# Intro Diet

Stage 2 continues much in the same way as stage 1, with one big addition: eggs. Begin adding a raw egg yolk to a cup of soup, and increase until you're having two or three yolks with every cup of soup.

## How This Stage Works

- **Some new, some old** Continue eating stage 1 foods while you add new stage 2 foods. You can still keep things simple and easy as you add some variety to your diet.
- **Slow progress** If you suspect an egg allergy might be to blame for any of your digestive issues, omit eggs for a day, see how you feel, and then try again. Use the same procedure for all new foods as you slowly add them to your diet.
- **Some relief** Keep going with the diet, and realize that even though you may have gotten relief from some of your symptoms, you aren't yet fully healed.

## What You Can Expect

- **Die-off** Die-off should have slowed down or stopped by now, although you still might experience it in patches. Symptoms of die-off and allergy or intolerance to foods often can look the same, so consult your food journal as you add new foods to determine which is at play.
- **A healthy routine** Hopefully you've settled into a good groove with the diet by now. Stick to making stocks and soups, and now add stews.
- **Some improvement** You should be experiencing less gas, bloating, and discomfort, although much of that depends on where you started from in terms of symptoms.



**Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille** is a gut-healing version of a traditional French favorite comfort dish.



## What You Can Eat

**STOCKS, SOUPS, AND STEWS** These form the basis of stage 2 and are an easy and satisfying way to stay fueled. They also make your life much simpler because you're packing many gut-healing nutrients into an easy-to-heat-and-eat package.

- **Stocks and soups** Continue with stocks and soups, enjoying your favorites from stage 1.
- **Stews** You also can increase stews that have more meat and vegetables and less stock.
- **Boiled meats** Continue with meats that have been well boiled in soups, stews, or casseroles.

### BOILED VEGETABLES AND FERMENTED JUICES

These are the best ways to enjoy your plant-based favorites at this stage. Boiling vegetables makes them easier to digest. It does remove some of the nutrients, so it's best to consume the water they were boiled in, such as with soup.

- **Boiled vegetables** Peeled, nonfibrous vegetables such as carrots, onions, beets, green beans, and broccoli (remove the fibrous stalks) that have been well boiled are easiest to tolerate.
- **Fermented vegetable juice** This continues to work well added to soups. Increase the amount, adjusting if the die-off reaction gets too intense.

### SEASONING AND SPICES

For seasoning, use sea salt and peppercorns, removing the peppercorns before eating the finished dish. You also can use fresh herbs now. Rosemary, basil, tarragon, and sage are classics for soups. Tie them with kitchen twine to make them easy to remove from soups.

**FATS AND DAIRY** If tolerated, these still are great ways to get protein and nutrients in your diet. Many people who can't tolerate pasteurized and homogenized dairy can tolerate raw dairy, which allows them to enjoy the nutritional value without the digestive symptoms.

- **Animal fats and coconut oil** These healthy fats continue to be good additions.
- **Ghee** Ghee can be added at this stage. Begin with 1 teaspoon per day and gradually increase, watching for any intolerance.
- **Cod liver oil** This is another allowable addition at this stage. It's not for cooking but should be taken by the spoonful or in capsules. Check the GAPS website for recommendations.
- **Dairy products** If you tolerate them well, continue with dairy products. You can increase your servings at this stage.

**Ghee** is an essential fat you will use from this stage onward.







# Meal Plan

By now, you've probably started to get a handle on the ingredients and quantities to stock, how to prepare vegetables in bulk, and ways to store what you've produced. Stage 2 continues with much of the same, so keep building on your successes from stage 1 while also adding some new choices.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetable juice** Try adding a fermentation you didn't make in stage 1 because the juice is still essential.
- **Dairy** Start with Home-Churned Butter, and use it to make the high-quality fat Ghee.
- **Homemade stocks** Continue with stocks you're already using, and add a batch or two of a new one. Choices include chicken, turkey, fish, beef, or lamb.
- **Soups** Try Egg Drop Soup and Vegetable Beef Stewp. Add fresh egg yolks to all your soups and stews for extra healing.
- **Entrées** New choices include Braised Beef (or turkey) Burgers, Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, Chicken Enchilada Casserole, Lemon Rosemary Salmon, and Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs.



**Braised Beef Burgers** are a hearty way to enjoy ground meat with flavorful cooked vegetables.

## SUNDAY

### BREAKFAST

Chicken Stock  
**Stage 1**, page 59

Juice from  
Fermented  
Mixed Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

Yogurt (optional)  
**Stage 1**, page 74

### LUNCH

Butternut  
Squash Soup  
**Stage 1**, page 85

Juice from  
Fermented Mixed  
Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

Yogurt (optional)  
**Stage 1**, page 74

### DINNER

Braised  
Beef Burgers  
**Stage 2**, page 108

Juice from  
Fermented Mixed  
Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

Yogurt (optional)  
**Stage 1**, page 74

### SHACKS

Tea or homemade  
chicken, beef, or  
fish stock  
**Stage 1**









# Intro Diet

If, for the sake of convenience, you've been eating mostly soups for stages 1 and 2, stage 3 might feel like a revelation. Scrambled eggs for breakfast? Squash pancakes? Nut butter? It's a whole new world!

## How This Stage Works

- **Gut calming** In stage 3, you're building on the progress you've made by calming your gut and removing reactive foods from your diet.
- **More good bacteria** You're continuing to make headway in controlling your gut's population of challenging bacteria, introducing more beneficial bacteria, and creating a more favorable environment for the bacteria to thrive.
- **New foods** You test the waters with new foods and become more deliberate about the inhabitants of your microbiome.

### SUPPLEMENTS

During stage 3, you'll want to add a GAPS-legal therapeutic probiotic supplement. (For specific brand recommendations, consult the GAPS website.) But start slowly! Begin with a small dose, such as half a capsule, and gradually increase until you're taking the full dose.

## What You Can Expect

- **Less digestive distress** By now, your digestive distress has probably calmed down quite a bit. Moving forward, any recurrence of symptoms is likely to be die-off, especially as you add probiotic foods.
- **Trial and error** If you have recurring digestive symptoms, you can step back to the preceding stage for a day and then move forward again. Alternatively, check your food diary to see what food you recently added, remove it, and see how your body responds.
- **Sensitivity testing** You can test a suspected food for sensitivity. If you don't show sensitivity, try reintroducing the food in a few weeks or even months. As your gut heals, you might be able to tolerate foods you never thought you'd be able to eat again.

**Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw** is a tasty way to enjoy fermented vegetables.





## What You Can Eat

**EGGS** Cooked eggs in all their marvelous forms are a focus in this stage, providing protein and new textures. Eggs are delicious, and soft- and hard-boiled eggs make a convenient, portable snack.

- **Quality** Remember to find the highest-quality eggs possible.
- **Quantity** Plan on buying more than a dozen—you might find yourself eating eggs for breakfast, lunch, and dinner.
- **Cooking** Cook your eggs more gently at first, for example soft-boiled rather than hard-boiled. Use a lot of animal fat, coconut oil, or ghee when scrambling eggs.

**Skillet Asparagus and Eggs** is a delicious recipe to add back cooked eggs and vegetables to your diet.

**FERMENTED VEGETABLES** You can now eat the veggies instead of just the juice. There are two key words to remember as you begin: *start slowly*.

- **Start small** Try 1 or 2 teaspoons with a meal, and look for how your body responds. If your digestive symptoms recur with fermented vegetables, die-off is the likely culprit. Don't panic, and definitely don't lose hope. As uncomfortable as it can be, die-off is a good sign. You're making progress!
- **Small amounts** Reduce the amount of vegetables you're eating, even if that means you're only eating 1/2 teaspoon of vegetables at a time.
- **Spread them out** You also can reduce the frequency, perhaps eating them with only one meal instead of all three.
- **Reduce symptoms** Do what you need to do to reduce your symptoms to a level you can live with. As your symptoms abate, increase the amount and frequency of vegetables until you're eating 1 or 2 tablespoons with each meal, listening to your body's responses carefully to set your pace.

**HEALTHY FATS AND MORE** In stage 3, you also add avocado and nut butter. Mash avocado to make simple guacamole, and eat nut butters on squash pancakes or simply off a spoon.

- **Start with almond butter** As always, go slowly and see how your body reacts. If you find that you react to one type of nut butter, try another.
- **Move beyond boiled vegetables** You now can add fully cooked (not just boiled) vegetables.
  - **Keep up the broth** Continue eating foods from stages 1 and 2 you enjoy. Sipping broth in the morning or between meals is still nourishing and healing to your gut.







# Meal Plan

You've made it to the halfway point in the introduction diet. More options now can mean more stress if you let it. Remember, you don't have to use every recipe available to you. It's fine to keep things simple. But bear in mind that including new recipes as you move forward helps you increase variety and best nourish your gut and body.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetables** Red Cabbage Kraut and Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw are two tasty ways to get your ferments.
- **Dairy** Continue including probiotic and cultured dairy as tolerated in your diet.
- **Hard-boiled eggs** This new addition is a satisfying, high-protein snack or meal.
- **Entrées** Try Sauerkraut Scramble, Santa Fe Breakfast Tostada, Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, Easy Avocado Omelet, and Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms.



**Simple Roasted Root Vegetables** are great as a side with Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms or on their own.

## SUNDAY

### BREAKFAST

Easy  
Avocado Omelet  
**Stage 3**, page 125

Fermented Mixed  
Vegetables  
**Stage 1**, page 66

### LUNCH

Chicken  
Vegetable Soup  
**Stage 1**, page 88

### DINNER

Roasted Winter  
Squash Pancakes  
**Stage 3**, page 124

Hard-boiled eggs  
**Stage 3**

### SNACKS

Tea or homemade  
stock  
**Stage 1**









# Intro Diet

In stage 4, you'll start to feel like a normal person again who can eat [somewhat] normal food. The addition of baked and roasted meats and breads made from nut and seed flours brings a welcome variety.

## How This Stage Works

- **New foods** As mentioned, you can enjoy new foods in stage 4. Add them slowly, paying attention to how your body reacts. Just because it's time to add a food to the protocol doesn't mean the food is right for you. Your body will show you. Gas, bloating, or diarrhea means you're not yet ready for that food.
- **Juice inclusion** At this stage, you can add some simple vegetable juices. Although beneficial, juicing is not strictly necessary, so if it's too much for you right now, set it aside and add it later.
- **Maintain** It's easy to feel like you've healed at this stage and can go back to your former habits. Don't!

**Properly soaked and dried seeds,** if you can tolerate them, are back on the menu. Or try seed flours for lots of new baking options.



**Everyday Grain-Free Bread** made with nut flours is a welcome reintroduction.

## What You Can Expect

- **Fewer symptoms** Most likely, your symptoms will have calmed down completely by now. You should be feeling increased energy and vitality.
- **More variety** Bread made with nut or seed flour gives you more options for meals during stage 4.
- **Dining out** Although eating out is more possible now, call ahead or check out the restaurant's menu online to be sure you can avoid prohibited ingredients, especially oils. Decide on menu options that will work for you before you get there.





## What You Can Eat

**MEATS** You have more options for preparing meat during this stage of the diet. You always can stick with your favorites from earlier stages, but now you have more variety available to you.

- **More choices** Beef, chicken, lamb, and fish are all good options, depending on your tastes.
- **Baking and roasting** These meat preparation methods are now allowed and add more flavor and texture to the finished dishes.
- **Barbecuing and frying** Avoid these preparation methods. They're still not allowed.

**VEGETABLE JUICE** At this stage of the diet, you can incorporate juice. This also gives you a way to promote detox. Now you can enjoy vegetable juices as a drink, but you need to work up to it.

- **Carrot juice** Begin slowly, with 1 teaspoon carrot juice per day on an empty stomach.
- **Celery, lettuce, and mint juices** Add these to your juicing protocol slowly. Find a combination you enjoy.
- **Don't go overboard.** Only drink a few tablespoons of juice at a time.



**Vegetable juices** return to your diet but need to be started slowly.

### SUPPLEMENTS

Continue with your GAPS-legal probiotic. You also might need hydrochloric acid if your body doesn't produce enough and you have heartburn and acid indigestion. Take 1 betaine HCl tablet mid-meal, and increase by 1 tablet at each meal until you feel a warming sensation after taking the pills. Thereafter, take 1 fewer pill mid-meal as your dose, and monitor your reaction. Your dose might get lower as your health improves.

**FATS** Healthy fats are still a vital part of the diet, but now you have a popular new favorite to add back to your diet. But don't abandon the animal fats. They should be a permanent part of your diet.

- **Cold-pressed olive oil** You can use this fat now. Start sparingly and build up, watching your body for reactions.
- **Animal fats** Continue to use these for sautéing and in soups.
- **Canola, sunflower, and other vegetable oils** These are not permitted.

**NUT FLOURS** These bring a wealth of new choices. Now you can have gluten-free bread made with nut flours. Suddenly, sandwiches are back on the table, as are gluten-free empanadas and muffins.

- **Nut flour** You can use nut flours to make breads. Seed flour is also acceptable but probably best saved for later stages.
- **Almond flour** Start with almond flour, noticing how your body reacts. Progress slowly with other nut and seed flours. Nuts are often difficult to digest, so pay attention to what your body tells you.
- **Cashew or walnut flour** These are good choices for your next flour.





# Meal Plan

You've now hitting your stride! Having the options of roasting, baking, and grilling gives you a wider range of meat preparation techniques and flavors. Continue to keep things simple, but add variety when you can.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetables** For increased variety, add the probiotic-rich Cultured Spring Vegetables, Cultured Root Vegetables, and Cultured Rainbow Vegetables ferments.
- **Dairy** Continue as tolerated.
- **Entrées** Use new ingredients and methods to create recipes you'll love, including Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, Classic Pot Roast with Onions, Ground Beef Stroganoff, and Ground Beef Empanadas.
- **Snacks** Stocks and tea are still available as snacks, but adding some options will give you snack variety. Make a double batch of Ginger Pumpkin Muffins or Chicken Muffins, and freeze some for later. Or prep extra vegetables for Green Goddess Juice, Liver-Loving Juice, or Peppery Pear Juice ahead of time. Crackling Nuts or Crackling Seeds offer a satisfying crunch.



**Flavorful sauces** combine with "noodles" made from zucchini for tasty grain-free options.

## SUNDAY

### BREAKFAST

Carrot juice  
**Stage 4**

Easy  
Avocado Omelet  
**Stage 3**, page 125

### LUNCH

Carrot Beet Soup  
**Stage 1**, page 86

### DINNER

Classic Pot Roast  
with Onions  
**Stage 4**, page 139

### SNACKS

Homemade beef  
or chicken stock  
**Stage 1**

Tea  
**Stage 1**

Crackling Nuts  
**Stage 4**, page 143









# Intro Diet

With the introduction of raw vegetables and spices in stage 5, you'll feel like your diet, and your life, is getting back to normal. Fruit also makes a limited appearance now, and after going so long with so little flavor, you'll find they taste amazingly sweet.

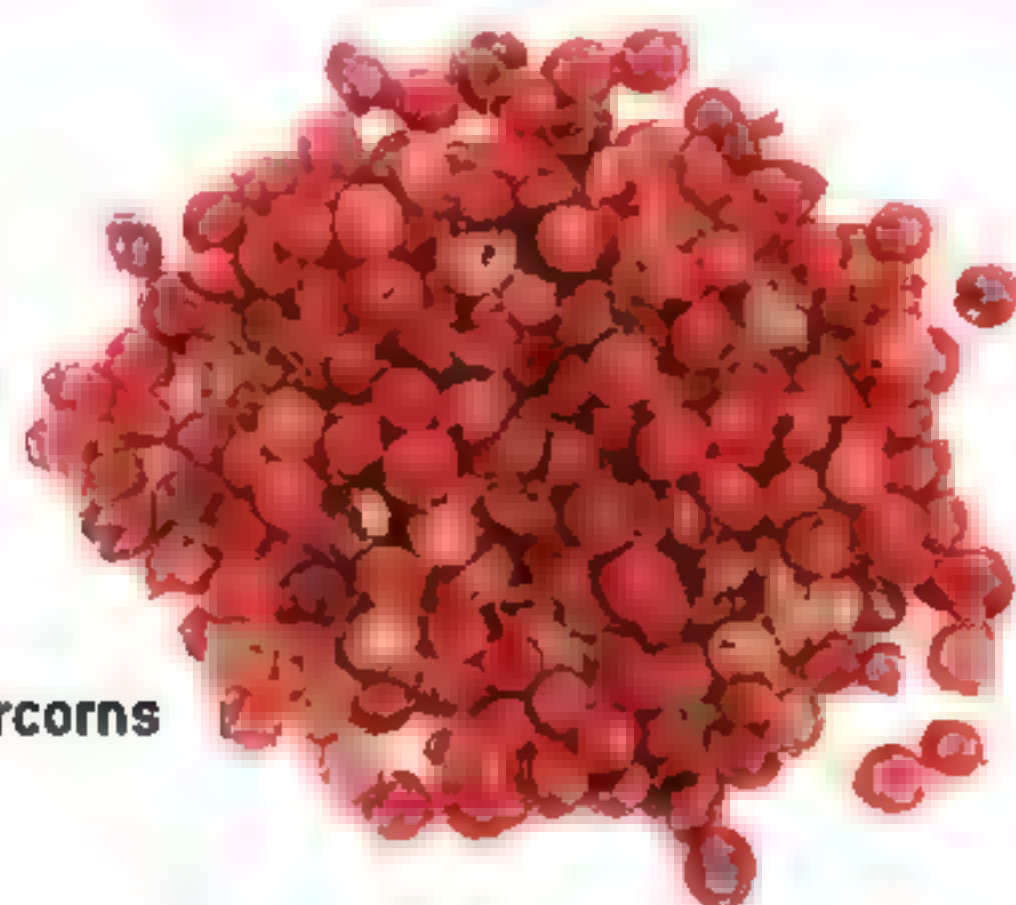
## How This Stage Works

- **Some old, some new** Continue with the foods from past stages you still enjoy. You don't have to abandon those recipes just because you've moved on. Continue to enjoy your core favorites.
- **Increased juicing** Expand the foods you juice to include fruits as well as vegetables. Always aim for a higher percentage of vegetable juice.
- **Dish diversity** Experiment with new recipes, and enjoy the variety of dishes you can prepare and eat now. Also enjoy the fresher flavors of fruits and vegetables again.

### SPICES AND SEASONING

Some dried spices are allowed now. Start with peppercorns, basil, sage, thyme, parsley, ginger, cumin, coriander, paprika, and cloves. You add more spices in stage 6 and on the full GAPS diet.

Pink  
peppercorns



## What You Can Expect

- **Progress slowly** It can be easy at later stages to want to race ahead. But when adding new foods, do it slowly. Going too quickly could cause a setback.
- **Watch your reactions** Healing a leaky gut doesn't mean you can tolerate all foods. If your body reacts negatively to an added food, eliminate that food. Listen to your body.
- **Enjoy your progress** You have more energy now, and it's likely that you're very happy with what you see in the mirror and on the scale. Celebrate your success!

**Dried spices** such as peppercorns begin the return to your diet, as does ginger.

Ginger





## What You Can Eat

**RAW VEGETABLES** These can now be incorporated in your diet. You'll enjoy their crisp freshness and bright flavors. Finally, you've worked your way up to raw vegetables, and that opens the door for salads.

- **Bring on the salad** Raw vegetables are now allowed. Salads of all sizes, flavors, and colors are a welcome change.
- **Start slowly** As always, start gently with soft lettuce and peeled cucumber.
- **Progress gradually** If you tolerate soft lettuce and peeled cucumber, progress to carrot, tomato, onion, and even cabbage, watching your body's responses.

**FRUIT JUICES** Fresh fruit juice is back on your menu, as are apples. The latter's delicious, juicy flesh adds natural sweetness to your meals.

- **Fruit juice** In addition to vegetable juice, you also can juice some fruits. Be sure you're keeping track of your juices in your food journal so you can detect any possible sensitivities.
- **Apple, mango, and pineapple juices** You can mix these juices with your vegetable juice. Make the fruit component no more than 20 to 25 percent of the mixture. No citrus fruits (other than lemon water) are allowed at this stage.
- **Baked apples** These are a delicious choice for dessert. Try them with cloves for a comforting fall flavor.



**Simple salads** taste great after you've not eaten fresh greens for a while.

**Baked apples** make a delicious dessert or snack.







# Meal Plan

Stage 5 presents new ingredient opportunities. Fruits broaden your menu and bring naturally semisweet treats and more juices. Raw vegetables offer options for cold-prepped dishes, like salads, that give you a break from cooking.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetables** Keep your ferments going! By stage 5, you've likely hit your stride with quantities and timing.
- **Dairy** Continue as tolerated.
- **Entrées** Incorporate new choices as you're able to keep things interesting and varied. Make ahead what you can when you can. Try Simple House Salad, Grain-Free Tabbouleh, Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, and Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos.
- **Snacks** Snacks are important because they nourish you between meals and prevent hunger—plus, they're easy to make. Try Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés or Guacamole.

**Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos** served on Almond Flour Wraps are zesty, festive, and healing.

## SUNDAY

### BREAKFAST

Liver-Loving Juice  
**Stage 4**, page 133

Skillet Asparagus  
and Eggs  
**Stage 3**, page 122

### LUNCH

Grain-Free  
Tabbouleh  
**Stage 5**, page 147

Pumpkin Bisque  
**Stage 1**, page 94

### DINNER

Grilled Salmon  
with Walnut Pesto  
**Stage 4**, page 135

### SNACKS

Liver-Loving Juice  
**Stage 4**, page 133

Apple Pie Stewed  
Apples  
**Stage 5**, page 154

Tea or homemade  
stock  
**Stage 1**



## ONE-WEEK SAMPLE MEAL PLAN

MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Vegetable juice <b>Stage 1</b>  Easy Avocado Omelet <b>Stage 3</b> , page 125	Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Sauerkraut Scramble <b>Stage 3</b> , page 120	Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Skillet Asparagus and Eggs <b>Stage 3</b> , page 122	Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Easy Avocado Omelet <b>Stage 3</b> , page 125	Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Sauerkraut Scramble <b>Stage 3</b> , page 120	Vegetable juice <b>Stage 1</b>  Santa Fe Breakfast Tostada <b>Stage 3</b> , page 121
Simple House Salad <b>Stage 5</b> , page 146  Chicken Vegetable Soup <b>Stage 1</b> , page 88	Grain-Free Tabbouleh <b>Stage 5</b> , page 147  Pumpkin Bisque <b>Stage 1</b> , page 94	Simple House Salad <b>Stage 5</b> , page 146  Chicken Vegetable Soup <b>Stage 1</b> , page 88	Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos with Almond Flour Wraps <b>Stage 5</b> , page 152	Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs <b>Stage 2</b> , page 110	Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille <b>Stage 2</b> , page 112
Easy Chicken Stir-Fry <b>Stage 5</b> , page 151	Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast <b>Stage 1</b> , page 101	Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos with Almond Flour Wraps <b>Stage 5</b> , page 152	Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs <b>Stage 2</b> , page 110	Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille <b>Stage 2</b> , page 112	Easy Chicken Stir-Fry <b>Stage 5</b> , page 151
Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Chicken Muffins <b>Stage 4</b> , page 131  Tea or homemade stock <b>Stage 1</b>	Peppery Pear Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Crackling Nuts <b>Stage 4</b> , page 143  Tea or homemade stock <b>Stage 1</b>	Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples <b>Stage 5</b> , page 155  Tea or homemade stock <b>Stage 1</b>	Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Guacamole <b>Stage 5</b> , page 150  Tea or homemade stock <b>Stage 1</b>	Peppery Pear Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés <b>Stage 5</b> , page 148  Tea or homemade stock <b>Stage 1</b>	Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Hard-boiled eggs <b>Stage 3</b>  Tea or homemade stock <b>Stage 1</b>



## STAGE 6

# Intro Diet

Congratulate yourself for all the hard work you've put in! As you complete this last stage of the introduction diet, you should reflect on where you started and how far you've come.

## How This Stage Works

- **Increased honey and fruit** As you begin to add more honey and fruit, pay careful attention to how your body responds. People can tolerate different amounts of honey and fruit without disrupting their blood sugar or gaining weight.
- **More nut consumption** Nuts aren't always easy to digest, even for a healthy gut. As you add more, especially in breads, muffins, and other baked goods, keep a careful eye on any increase in your symptoms, and remove the foods that cause trouble.
- **Moderation** This is an important rule to observe moving forward. If a new food works for you, don't go overboard. Binging is not a healthy behavior and doesn't contribute to gut health.

## What You Can Expect


- **More sweets** As long as honey is the sweetener, you can have more sweets now. Carefully watch how your body responds, though. If your digestive symptoms return, or if you find yourself getting blood sugar swings, back off the sweets.
- **Weight loss** Some weight loss is normal on the GAPS protocol. If you're concerned you've lost too much weight, wait to see what happens when you go onto the full GAPS diet. Most people find a new, healthy normal once they've been on the full diet.
- **Sense of accomplishment** This is totally appropriate. You've shown great patience and restraint. Great job!



Strawberries



Banana



**Honey** is the only GAPS-legal sweetener.



## What You Can Eat

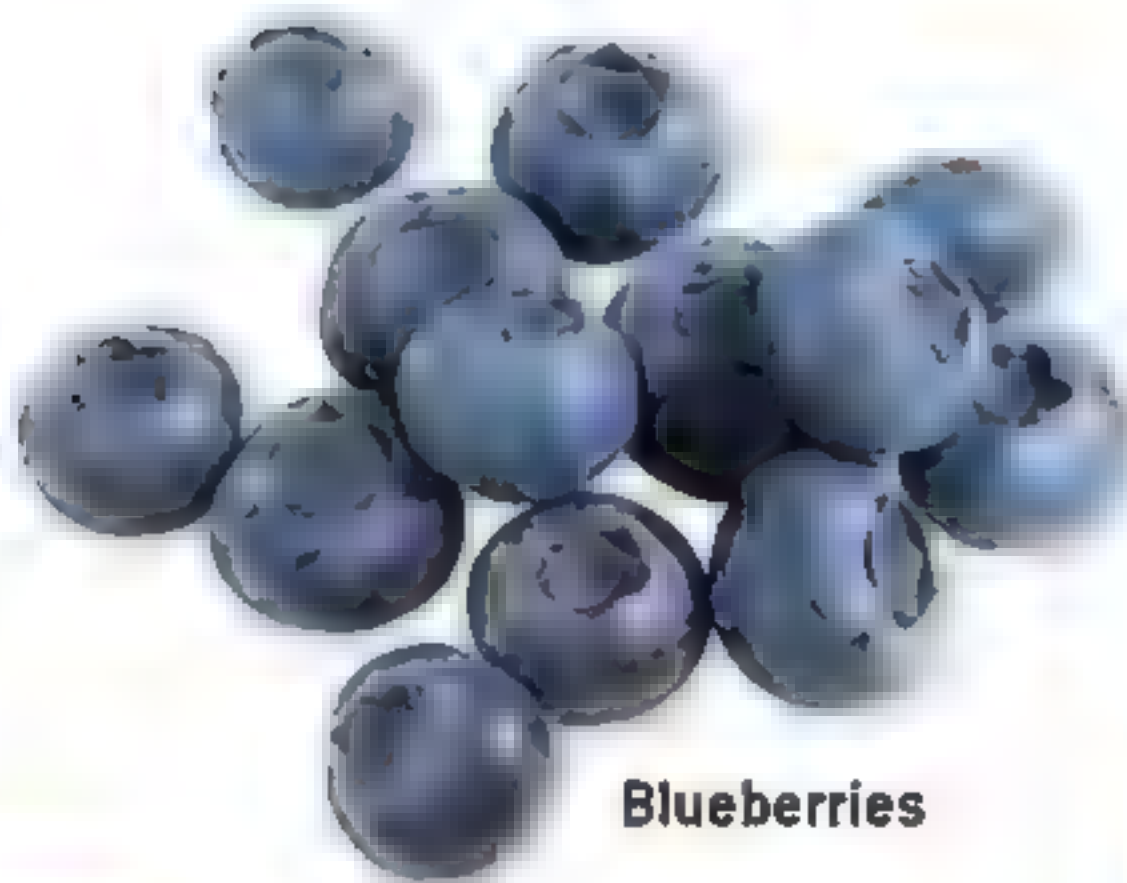
**RAW FRUITS** Finally, you should be able to tolerate raw fruit now. Add fruit back to your diet slowly and watchfully, starting with these.

- **Raw fruit** Slowly add more raw fruit from the list of GAPS-approved foods.
- **Berries** With their high fiber content, berries are a great place to start.
- **Canned or preserved fruits** Jams or jellies are not allowed. Stick to whole or diced fruits with lower sugar.

**Fresh fruit** is a healthy way to add some sweetness to your diet. Berries especially are rich in fiber and antioxidants.



Raspberries



Blueberries

**Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata** combines luscious seasonal fruits with a gluten-free crust.



**SWEETENED FOODS** With honey as the sweetener, these treats can make a return to your diet. Still, be cautious as you slowly reintroduce these foods. After so long without them, they might taste too sweet right now.

- **Experiment with more honey** If you do well with it, you can increase your honey intake. Watch for any carbohydrate sensitivity, such as mood and energy swings, weight gain, or binge behavior.
- **Desserts** These can be increased during stage 6. Again, watch for any sensitivity.
- **Taste changes** Your taste buds have likely recalibrated so you can taste the complex sweetness of dishes.

**NUTS** Brazil nuts can be added at this stage. As with other foods you reintroduce, be aware of any digestive symptoms you experience and back off as necessary.



## STAGE 6

## Meal Plan

You've made it to stage 6 of the intro diet. You're more confident in the kitchen and making only small tweaks to your overall plan. Now a few new ingredients and tasty recipes help keep you healthy and enthusiastic as you head toward the full diet.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetables** Keep your ferments going, and look for your own recipe variations.
- **Dairy** Continue as tolerated.
- **Entrées** New entrée options let you tailor your plan to your family preferences. Try Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad, Scallops Piccata, and Chicken Thigh Puttanesca.
- **Desserts** High-quality homemade desserts are a satisfying and appropriate part of gut health. Try Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostada, Honey Bombs, and Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops.
- **Snacks** Extra snack recipes keep you satisfied throughout the day. Try the Anytime Smoothie or the Olive Raisin Tapenade, which is great as a dip or a topping for roasted meat.



**Scallops Piccata** is a tasty new addition at this stage that features shellfish and homemade butter.

## SUNDAY

## BREAKFAST

Peppery  
Pear Juice  
**Stage 4**, page 132

Easy  
Avocado Omelet  
**Stage 3**, page 125

## LUNCH

Simple  
House Salad  
**Stage 5**, page 146

Creamy  
Tomato Soup  
**Stage 1**, page 96

## DINNER

Scallops Piccata  
**Stage 6**, page 160

## SNACKS

Seasonal  
Mixed-Berry  
Crostata  
**Stage 6**, page 166

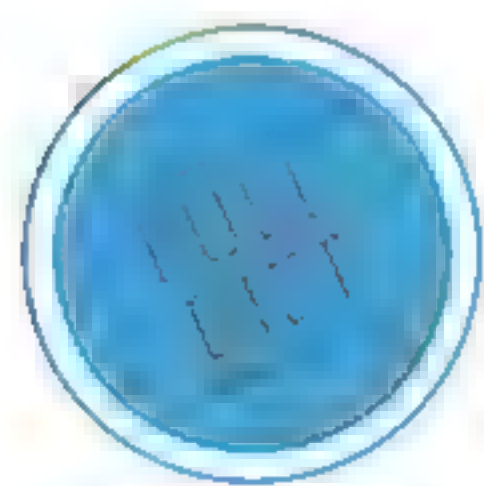
Chicken Muffins  
**Stage 4**, page 131



## ONE-WEEK SAMPLE MEAL PLAN

MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes <b>Stage 3</b> , page 124  Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133	Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Sauerkraut Scramble <b>Stage 3</b> , page 120	Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Skillet Asparagus and Eggs <b>Stage 3</b> , page 122	Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Easy Avocado Omelet <b>Stage 3</b> , page 125	Peppery Pear Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Sauerkraut Scramble <b>Stage 3</b> , page 120	Santa Fe Breakfast Tostada <b>Stage 3</b> , page 121
Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht <b>Stage 1</b> , page 98	Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad <b>Stage 6</b> , page 159  Three-Onion Soup <b>Stage 1</b> , page 93	Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht <b>Stage 1</b> , page 98	Chicken Thigh Puttanesca <b>Stage 6</b> , page 163	Braised Beef Burgers <b>Stage 2</b> , page 108	Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls <b>Stage 2</b> , page 111
Pan Steak with Mushrooms <b>Stage 1</b> , page 102	Chicken Thigh Puttanesca <b>Stage 6</b> , page 163	Braised Beef Burgers <b>Stage 2</b> , page 108	Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes <b>Stage 3</b> , page 124  Scrambled eggs <b>Stage 3</b>	Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls <b>Stage 2</b> , page 111	Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad <b>Stage 6</b> , page 159  Three-Onion Soup <b>Stage 1</b> , page 93
Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse <b>Stage 6</b> , page 164  Peppery Pear Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132	Honey Bombs <b>Stage 6</b> , page 168  Anytime Smoothie <b>Stage 6</b> , page 158	Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples <b>Stage 5</b> , page 155  Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132	Olive Raisin Tapenade <b>Stage 6</b> , page 162  Guacamole <b>Stage 5</b> , page 150	Anytime Smoothie <b>Stage 6</b> , page 158  Apple Pie Stewed Apples <b>Stage 5</b> , page 154	Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops <b>Stage 6</b> , page 169  Crackling Nuts <b>Stage 4</b> , page 143





# The Full Diet

You've made it through the introduction diet. Not only are you feeling better, but you're also reaping the rewards of a healthy gut, ranging from hormone balance, to reduced inflammation, to better emotional and mental well-being.

## How This Stage Works

- **Expanded menu** On the full diet, your food choices are greater. Visit [gapsdiet.com](http://gapsdiet.com) for specifics on what you can eat and what you should continue to avoid.
- **Balance** Take it easy on desserts and starchier carbs. Your microbiome is delicately balanced, and too much of anything can give opportunistic bacteria the upper hand.
- **Symptom control** You can repeat the introduction diet once a year or whenever you feel symptoms beginning to reoccur.

## What You Can Expect

- **New foods** Take care when adding new foods, maintain your food journal, and wait a few days between additions to see how your body responds.
- **Plan ahead** Before going out to eat or to a party, have an idea what you can eat. Be sure there's something acceptable for you to eat so you don't jeopardize your healing.
- **Temptation** Wanting to eat foods that aren't GAPS legal is normal. Remember where you came from, and stay strong. If you go back to eating the way you used to eat, you'll eventually find yourself right back where you started.



**Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad** is a no-cook recipe you can make to add variety to your menu and increase your vegetable intake.



**Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti** offers a great crunch and is nice paired with a soothing cup of tea.



## What You Can Eat

**VEGETABLES** Cooked and raw vegetables are now a bigger part of your diet. More fibrous vegetables also make a comeback as your range increases.

- **Versatile veggies** Add back rutabagas, rhubarb, eggplant, and bell peppers, as well as seaweed.
- **Some beans and legumes** Try lentils, navy beans, lima beans, split peas, peanuts, and peanut butter.

**FRUITS** Your range of fruits is much greater now, and you can enjoy stronger flavors and textures.

- **Citrus** Add kumquats, grapefruit, limes, oranges, tangerines, and satsumas.
- **Tropical fruits** Liven up your meals with mangoes, pineapple, and papaya.
- **Favorites** Other fruits also return for snacking and sides, such as melons, grapes, and even olives.

**DAIRY** If you tolerate it, dairy is another expanded category with a variety of more complex cheeses.

- **Deli favorites** Now you can enjoy colby, Swiss, Monterey Jack, and Muenster cheeses.
- **Table cheeses** Havarti, edam, and gouda slice and melt well and can boost the flavor of your meals.
- **Harder cheeses** Asiago and Romano grate well and can expand your salad horizons.
- **Softer, stronger cheeses** Bleu cheese, gorgonzola, limburger, camembert, Port du Salut, Stilton, and Roquefort now can be part of your menu.

### SUPPLEMENTS

Continue with probiotics, cod liver oil, HCl, and ox bile (if you need it), adjusting as necessary. You also can work with a certified GAPS practitioner if you think you need help fine-tuning your supplements.

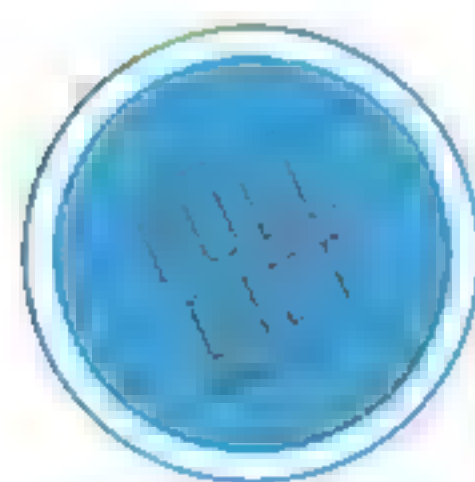
**ALCOHOL** On occasion, small amounts of alcohol are allowable now. One drink at a celebratory occasion is one thing; a cocktail every night can cause a relapse. Explore naturally fermented beverages like kombucha that help maintain gut health instead of disturbing it.

- **Liquor** You can enjoy an occasional cocktail with gin or a shot of scotch.
- **Wine** An glass of dry red or white wine with a meal now and then is allowed.

**Parmesan Rosemary  
Tuiles** are easy-to-  
make, low-lactose  
crisps you can  
pair with your  
favorite dip.







# Meal Plan

You're now full GAPS legal, but it's no time to get complacent. To maintain your gut health progress, it's important to keep moving forward. Focus on increasing variety as you plan your meals, continue to challenge your kitchen skills, and maximize your nutrient intake potential to nourish your gut and body.

**NEW STAGE-SPECIFIC CHOICES** and recommendations include the following:

- **Probiotic vegetables** Kimchi and Kowabunga Kimchi are new recipes for your fermenting arsenal.
- **Dairy** Continue as tolerated.
- **Entrées** Don't be overwhelmed by the number of new choices. Remember what you've learned about planning and preparing, and incorporate a few at a time into your menu.
- **Desserts** In moderation, semisweet options like Spiced Carrot Cake, Very Berry "Ice Cream," and Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti go a long way toward satisfying a sweet tooth.
- **Snacks** Pick a few each week to focus on. Spreads and dips can double as sauces and condiments. New choices include Hunger Buster Bars, Nut Butter, Nut Cheese, Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles, Three-Seed Crackers, Cauliflower Hummus, Roasted Eggplant Spread, Garden Fresh Salsa, and Tzatziki Sauce.

**Three-Seed Crackers** are a crunchy snack you can enjoy with chicken salad or your favorite nut or dairy cheese.

## SUNDAY

Grilled Vegetable  
Frittata  
**Full diet**, page 177

Calming  
Kale Salad  
**Full diet**, page 180

Creamy  
Tomato Soup  
**Stage 1**, page 96

Shrimp and  
Cauliflower Grits  
**Full diet**, page 199

Tea or stock  
**Stage 1**

Very Berry  
"Ice Cream"  
**Full diet**, page 212

Lemon Almond  
Flour Biscotti  
**Full diet**, page 214

BREAKFAST

LUNCH

DINNER

SNACKS



## ONE-WEEK SAMPLE MEAL PLAN

MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
Grainless Granola <b>Full diet</b> , page 176  Nut Milk <b>Stage 4</b> , page 71	Grilled Vegetable Frittata <b>Full diet</b> , page 177	Grainless Granola <b>Full diet</b> , page 176  Nut Milk <b>Stage 4</b> , page 71	Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich <b>Full diet</b> , page 173	Grainless Granola <b>Full diet</b> , page 176  Nut Milk <b>Stage 4</b> , page 71	Cheddar Chive Biscuits with Sausage Gravy <b>Full diet</b> , page 174
Grilled Vegetable Frittata <b>Full diet</b> , page 177	Chopped Cobb Salad <b>Full diet</b> , page 178  Creamy Tomato Soup <b>Stage 1</b> , page 96	Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken with Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous" <b>Full diet</b> , page 196	Tuna Cakes with Rémovalade <b>Full diet</b> , page 195  Slammin' Hot Slaw <b>Full diet</b> , page 198	Vegetable Beef Stewp <b>Stage 2</b> , page 107	Margherita Pizza <b>Full diet</b> , page 194
Lamb Burger Sliders <b>Full diet</b> , page 192  Kimchi <b>Full diet</b> , page 200	Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken with Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous" <b>Full diet</b> , page 196	Tuna Cakes with Rémovalade <b>Full diet</b> , page 195  Slammin' Hot Slaw <b>Full diet</b> , page 198	Vegetable Beef Stewp <b>Stage 2</b> , page 107	Margherita Pizza <b>Full diet</b> , page 194	Skillet Asparagus and Eggs <b>Stage 3</b> , page 122
Tea or stock <b>Stage 1</b>  Nut Butter, Nut Cheese, or dairy cheese with Three-Seed Crackers <b>Full diet</b> , pages 208, 209, 206  Green Goddess Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132	Tea or stock <b>Stage 1</b>  Hunger Buster Bars <b>Full diet</b> , page 211  Anytime Smoothie <b>Stage 6</b> , page 158	Tea or stock <b>Stage 1</b>  Roasted Eggplant Spread with Parmesan Rosemary Tiles <b>Full diet</b> , pages 202, 204  Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples <b>Stage 5</b> , page 155	Tea or stock <b>Stage 1</b>  Liver-Loving Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 133  Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostada <b>Stage 6</b> , page 166	Tea or stock <b>Stage 1</b>  Hunger Buster Bars <b>Full diet</b> , page 211  Olive Raisin Tapenade <b>Stage 6</b> , page 162  Parmesan Rosemary Tiles <b>Full diet</b> , page 204	Tea or stock <b>Stage 1</b>  Peppery Pear Juice <b>Stage 4</b> , page 132  Cauliflower Hummus <b>Full diet</b> , page 202  Three-Seed Crackers <b>Full diet</b> , page 206



# Going Forward

After transitioning into the full GAPS diet, many people wonder when they can go back to their old way of eating. The short answer is, never. The full GAPS diet is intended to become your everyday way of eating. Once dysbiosis has been established in your gut, you'll generally always need to avoid certain foods like refined sugars and grain, especially if you had a severe condition. The good news is that there are many more foods you can eat compared to those you can't eat. Here are a few things to keep in mind as you move forward.

## Milestone 1 The 80/20 Rule

**3 TO 6 MONTHS INTO THE DIET** Most people try to shoot for 80 percent GAPS, 20 percent “cheating” in their menu. Keep in mind, if you're cheating with high-trigger foods like sugar and grains, you definitely run the risk of a full relapse. You'll probably find that the risk isn't worth it. Stay alert to digestive changes, and if a digestive flare-up is severe, you might want to go back to stage 1 or 2 for a few days to let things settle down again. Most people find that with the wide variety of delicious foods available, it's better to stick with full GAPS and enjoy a symptom-free life.

## Milestone 2 Testing Food Intolerances

**6 MONTHS INTO THE DIET** By now you've determined your food allergies, sensitivities, and intolerances. After about 6 months of symptom-free eating, you might want to try to reintroduce foods you were sensitive to. You can begin by trying the Food Sensitivity Test. If you have no irritation, try a small amount of the food and wait to see if any of your symptoms return. If you're still sensitive, continue to avoid the food.

**Braised Beef Burgers** are a tasty, juicy, and healing burger option.





## Milestone 3 Reintroducing Dairy

**6 MONTHS INTO THE DIET** If you had a previous dairy intolerance, you might want to try to reintroduce it after 6 months on the full GAPS diet with no digestive symptoms. Here's how:

- 1 Start by using ghee.
- 2 If you have no digestive flare-ups for 6 weeks, move on to butter.
- 3 If butter is tolerated, try homemade cultured cream. Start slowly, with 1 or 2 tablespoons, and build up to 1 or 2 cups per day, again waiting 6 weeks and looking for any signs of digestive distress.
- 4 The next step is kefir, using the same method of starting with 1 or 2 tablespoons and increasing to 1 or 2 cups per day.
- 5 If you tolerate kefir, you may begin with cheddar or Parmesan cheese, having a small amount with a meal and seeing how you react over the next 3 to 5 days.
- 6 If all goes well, you may begin to add other GAPS-legal cheeses, always using your food journal to see what effect the new foods may have on your body.

If, along this path, you react to any food, eliminate it and do not progress any further. You always can try again in 6 more months. Your gut might need more healing time, but it could be that you have a true allergy to dairy rather than an intolerance. Consult a medical professional if you suspect this is the case.

## Milestone 4 Doing Another Intro

**1 YEAR INTO THE DIET** Many people choose to do a round of the introduction diet once or twice a year to shore up their gut lining, which can be compromised by abuse of the 80/20 rule or by other stressors. You can repeat the intro diet as often as needed, taking time off between to enjoy the full GAPS diet. Keep in mind that prolonged restricted diets can put you in danger of getting bored and frustrated and falling into binge behavior, which will make things worse rather than better.

## Food Sensitivity Test

### SKIN TEST

To test for a food sensitivity, follow these steps. (This test is best for liquid foods.)

- 1 Put a drop of the test food on the inside of your forearm before going to bed. If it's a solid food, mix it with a bit of water.
- 2 Leave the food overnight, and check the spot the next morning. If it's red and irritated, it's likely not tolerated.

### PULSE TEST

Alternatively, you can do a pulse test. (This is handy for foods that aren't easy to skin test.)

- 1 Sit down, take a deep breath, and record your pulse for 1 full minute.
- 2 Take a bite of the food in question and chew it (but do not swallow it) for 30 seconds.
- 3 Take your pulse again for another full minute.
- 4 If your pulse has raised by 6 beats or more, the food is likely not tolerated. Spit out the food, rinse your mouth, and wait for your 1-minute pulse reading to return to normal before testing other foods.







# Foundation Recipes and Basics

The recipes and techniques in this part are the building blocks for the diet and its stages. Master these ferments, cultures, stocks, broths, and more, and you'll be prepared to tackle the diet with minimal stress.



STAGE 1

DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Meat Stock

There's no contest between highly processed, commercially available stocks and bouillons and the homemade version. Warm and mildly meaty, homemade stock is natural and contains the minerals, vitamins, and amino acids needed to support gut health and digestion in an easy-to-process form.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes**Cook Time**  
3 to 5 hours**Makes**  
8 cups**Serving Size**  
8 cups

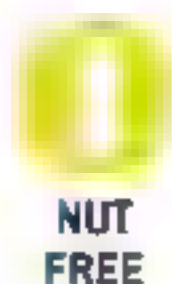
## INGREDIENTS

5 lb. beef or lamb shanks  
6 medium carrots, roughly  
chopped  
6 medium stalks celery,  
roughly chopped  
2 medium yellow onions,  
roughly chopped  
6 cloves garlic  
5 sprigs rosemary  
5 sprigs thyme  
3 tsp. sea salt  
8 whole black peppercorns  
9 cups water

## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot, combine beef shanks, carrots, celery, yellow onions, garlic, rosemary, thyme, sea salt, black peppercorns, and water. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 3 to 5 hours. Remove bones and meat, and set aside.
- 3 Strain stock through a fine-mesh strainer into a large pan and cool to 40°F (4.4°C).
- 4 Separate meat from bones, and refrigerate cooled meat and bones, tightly covered, for use as needed in broths and meals.
- 5 Refrigerate broth in heatproof jars with tight-sealing lids for up to 7 days, or freeze for up to 6 months.





# Chicken Stock

Chicken stock makes a great base and an easy flavor-enhancer for many dishes that call for a liquid, including soups, stews, and casseroles. It's also warm, filling, and nourishing all on its own.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	2 hours	16 cups	1 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 (5-lb.; 2.25kg) whole roasting chicken
- 1 large carrot, skin on, chopped
- 1 large stalk celery, chopped
- 1 large yellow onion, skin on, chopped
- 1 bay leaf
- 10 sprigs thyme
- 1 TB. black peppercorns
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 6 qt. (5.5l) water

## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot, combine chicken, carrot, celery, yellow onion, bay leaf, thyme, black peppercorns, sea salt, and water. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to low, and simmer uncovered for 2 hours.
- 3 Remove chicken from the pot, and strain stock through a fine-mesh strainer into a large pan.
- 4 Pull cooked chicken from the bones, cool, and refrigerate tightly covered for future use.
- 5 If not using immediately, place stock pan in the sink and surround with cold water and ice cubes to cool.
- 6 Refrigerate in a container with a tight-sealing lid for up to 7 days, or freeze for up to 6 months.

## Variations

### Roasted Chicken Stock



Roast the chicken first to yield a richer, deeper-flavored stock. Preheat the oven to 375°F (190°C), place chicken on a baking sheet or in a glass baking dish, and roast for 30 minutes or until skin is browned. The chicken won't be fully cooked at this point. Transfer it, and any browned bits and juices from the baking pan, to a large stockpot. Add remaining ingredients, and proceed as directed.



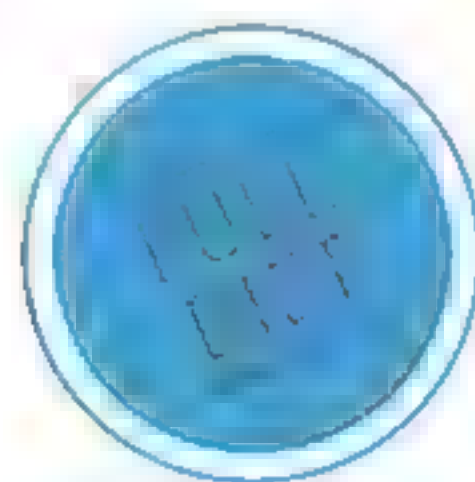
**Roasted chicken** is a good place to start your stock in later stages, resulting in a more flavorful dish.

### Fish Stock

Substitute 4 ounces (2kg) fish for the chicken, and simmer for no more than 45 minutes. Use the bones, skins, fins, and heads, rather than the meat. For a lighter-flavored stock, choose mild white fish such as halibut, sole, flounder, or turbot. For a stronger stock, use salmon or bluefish.





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Beef Bone Broth

Once you've transitioned to the full diet, you can replace stock with bone broth in your soups and for sipping between meals. Cooked over a longer time, bone broth is full of minerals and stomach-healing gelatin.

**Prep Time**

1 hour, 15 minutes

**Cook Time**

24 to 72 hours

**Makes**

4 quarts (4l)

**Serving Size**

1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 qt (4l) spring or filtered water
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup apple cider vinegar
- 1 (3- or 4-lb.; 1.5- to 2kg) beef knuckle and marrow bones
- 2 lb. (1kg) meaty bones such as oxtail or short ribs
- 2 medium stalks celery, chopped into thirds
- 2 large carrots, peeled and coarsely chopped
- 2 medium yellow onions, cut into quarters
- Unrefined sea salt (no additives)

## METHOD

**1** In a large stockpot, combine spring water, apple cider vinegar, beef knuckle and marrow bones, and meaty bones, adding more water to completely cover bones if needed.

**2** Add celery, carrots, and yellow onions. Set heat to high, and bring to a boil, skimming any scum off top as needed.

**3** Reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and simmer for 24 to 72 hours. (You can use a slow cooker for this if you like.) The longer broth simmers, the more gelatin is released.

**4** Strain broth through a fine-mesh strainer. Return any bone marrow to broth, and season with sea salt. Cool to 40°F (4.4°C).

**5** Refrigerate broth in heatproof jars with tight-sealing lids for up to 7 days, or freeze for up to 6 months.







## Variation

### Chicken Bone Broth

Replace beef bones with a 3- or 4-pound (1.4- to 4kg) chicken, organic and pastured if possible; 2 to 4 chicken feet; and 1 chicken neck (optional). Then proceed as directed.



# Fermenting Basics

Fermented or cultured vegetables are an integral part of the gut-healing process because they repopulate the gut with beneficial bacteria, which help restore balance to your microbiome. Any vegetable can be fermented.

## Choose Organic

Choose organic vegetables if possible. Fermenting increases the vitamin and mineral content of the vegetables so it's best to start with vegetables at the peak of freshness.

- Cabbage is the most popular vegetable used for fermentation.
- Turnips and other root vegetables ferment well.
- Vegetables such as peppers or carrots can be added for color and flavor. Experiment to find out what you like!

## Sterilize Your Equipment

It's essential all your jars and utensils are clean before fermenting. You're creating a bacteria-friendly environment, so it's important no undesirable bacteria remain that could multiply.

- Pulling jars directly out of the dishwasher after the drying cycle ensures sterility.
- If you suspect cleanliness issues, submerge your jars and utensils in boiling water to sterilize them.
- It's more likely the good bacteria would crowd out any bad bacteria, but it's better to be safe than sorry.

## Simple Sauerkraut

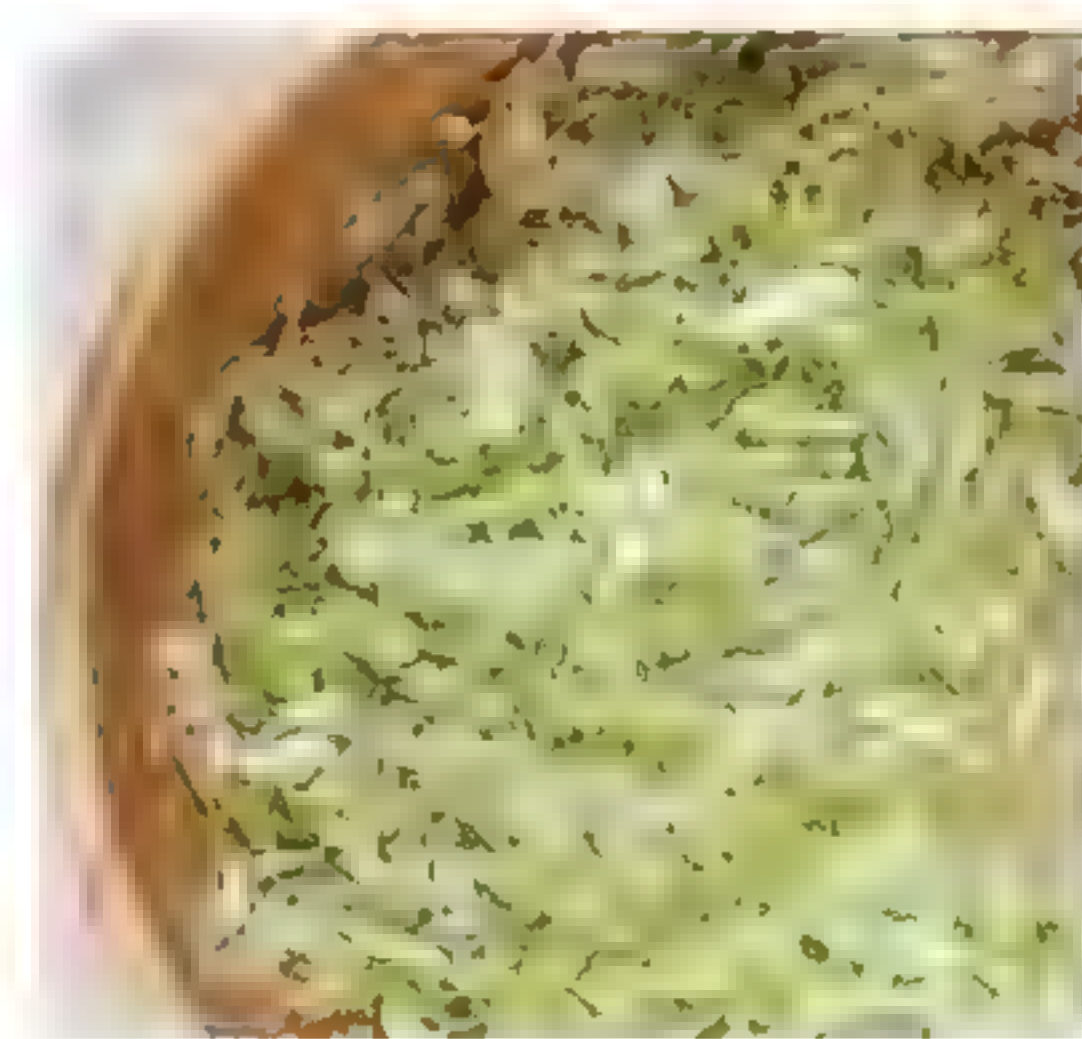
You can use these steps to ferment other vegetables as well.

### INGREDIENTS

1 medium head cabbage  
1 TB. sea salt  
Spring or filtered water



**1** Remove the outer 2 or 3 leaves from head of cabbage, and thinly slice cabbage using a chef's knife.



**2** Place sliced cabbage in a large bowl. With clean hands, begin to work cabbage, squeezing and massaging it until it starts to release liquid. [This is called the brine.]



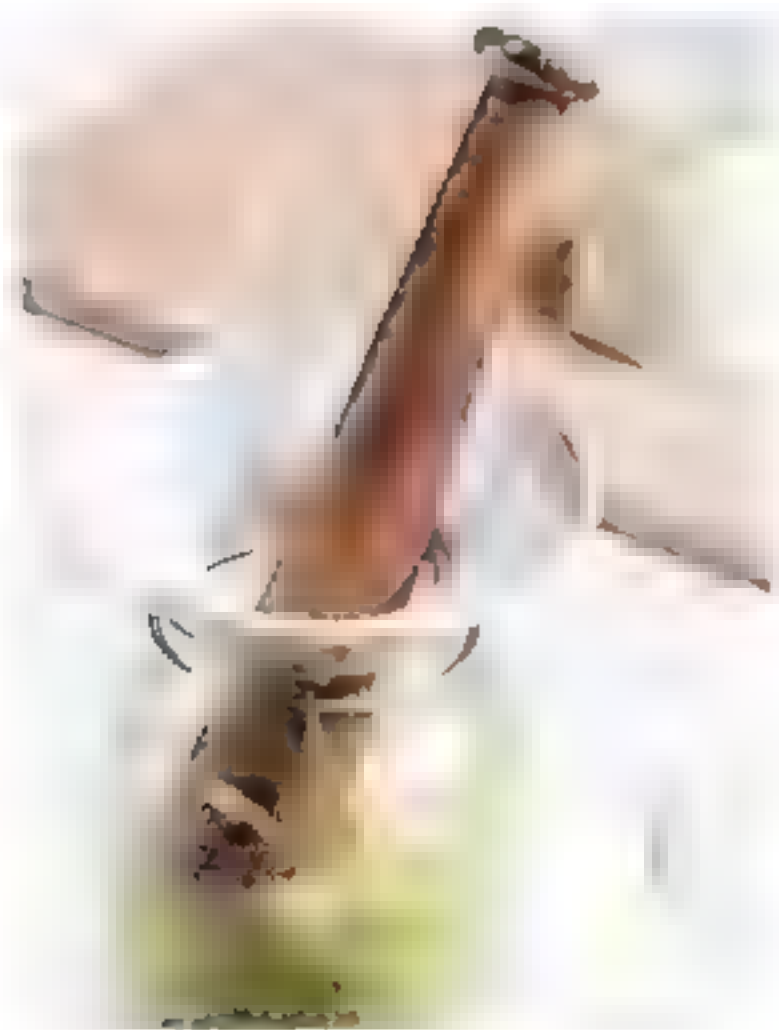
## Culturing Tips

Keep these tips in mind when you're culturing vegetables.

- Vegetables culture at room temperature, so find a place in your kitchen or home where they can sit out of direct sunlight for at least 7 days.
- For a more sour taste, ferment until your desired taste, testing every week. When they reach your desired flavor, refrigerate to slow fermentation.
- The more sour the taste, the more beneficial bacteria is present. You might find that your taste buds change and your body begins to crave these friendly microbes.
- Glass jars and lids are easy to find online or at your local discount or hardware store.
- Be sure you have large bowls to accommodate the vegetables as you shred and mix them.
- You can use a spatula or spoon to pack the vegetables into the jars. No need for fancy equipment!

## NO FERMENTED FRUIT

You can ferment fruits as well as vegetables, although more care must be taken when working with fruits because the sugar in them produces small amounts of alcohol when fermented. Fermented fruit is not appropriate for a gut-healing protocol.



**3** Tightly pack shredded cabbage into 1-quart glass jars. Use your hands, a spatula, or any sturdy kitchen tool to press firmly. Add sea salt.



**4** Use a small glass to pack down cabbage one last time, leaving 2 inches (5cm) breathing space at the top of the jar. Add the lid, close firmly, and then loosen a quarter turn.



**5** If cabbage has not produced enough brine on its own, fill the jar with water until cabbage is completely submerged. Let the jars sit at room temperature out of direct sunlight for 7 days. "Burp" the jars each day by opening the lids, closing firmly, and then loosening a quarter turn. Taste sauerkraut after 7 days. For a more sour flavor, ferment for up to 2 weeks. Store in the refrigerator for up to 6 months.





# Red Cabbage Kraut

Crisp and tangy, this colorful, purple, 7-day ferment is rich in probiotics, vitamins, and minerals that support gut health. Use the juice in stages 1 and 2 and the kraut in stage 3.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
7 days

**Makes**  
2 (1-quart; 1l) jars

**Serving Size**  
1/4 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/4 cup unrefined sea salt  
(no additives)
- 8 cups filtered,  
unchlorinated mineral  
water
- 1 medium head red  
cabbage, stemmed,  
cored, and shredded thin

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium bowl, dissolve sea salt in mineral water.
- 2 Pack red cabbage tightly into 1-quart (1l) glass jars. Pour brine into jars over cabbage, packing down cabbage so it's completely submerged, and leaving at least 1 or 2 inches (2.5cm) head space at the top of the jar.
- 3 Cover the jars with the lids, and set aside at room temperature out of direct sunlight for 7 days.
- 4 Once daily, loosen the lids to allow gasses to escape. Press down on cabbage as needed to ensure it remains submerged in brine. Retighten the lids.
- 5 Refrigerate for up to 6 months.







## Variation

### Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw

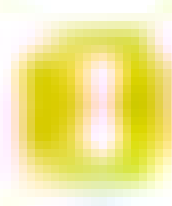
STAGE 6

Combine  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup Red Cabbage Kraut,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup crisp sliced red apple,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup shredded carrot, 1 tablespoon unsweetened raisins, 1 tablespoon walnuts, and 1 tablespoon virgin olive oil.

### Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Fermented Mixed Vegetables

In this gut-healing giardiniera, bright-colored, mild-flavored, textured vegetables make a great standalone snack or a perfect condiment for meats, fish, or eggs. Incorporate the juice starting in stage 1, and add the vegetables when you get to stage 3.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
6 days

**Makes**  
4 cups

**Serving Size**  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 2 TB. unrefined sea salt  
(no additives)
- 4 cups filtered,  
unchlorinated, mineral  
water
- 1 cup carrot, peeled and  
cut into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm)  
rounds
- 1 cup yellow bell pepper,  
ribs and seeds removed,  
and cut into 1-in.  
(2.5cm) squares
- 1 cup red bell pepper, ribs  
and seeds removed, and  
cut into 1-in. (2.5cm)  
squares
- 1 cup cauliflower florets,  
cut into 1-in. (2.5cm)  
pieces
- 4 cloves garlic, halved

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, dissolve sea salt in water.
- 2 Using a wooden spoon, tightly pack carrot, yellow bell pepper, red bell pepper, cauliflower, and garlic into a 1-quart (1l) glass jar. Add water, leaving 1 or 2 inches (2.5 to 5cm) headspace at the top of the jar. Press down vegetables, if necessary, to completely submerge.
- 3 Cover the jar with the lid, and set aside at room temperature out of direct sunlight for 6 days.
- 4 Once daily, loosen the lid to allow gasses to escape. Press down on vegetables as needed to ensure they remain submerged. Retighten the lid.
- 5 Refrigerate for up to 6 months.

Yellow bell peppers







# Cultured Spring Vegetables

Colorful, flavorful, probiotic-rich cultured vegetables help rebalance gut flora. Start with small amounts of juice in stages 1 and 2, and slowly build up to 2 to 4 tablespoons vegetables with each meal in stage 3.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
6 days

**Makes**  
4 (1-quart; 1l) jars

**Serving Size**  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup

## INGREDIENTS

1 medium head green cabbage  
1 medium yellow squash  
1 medium zucchini  
2 large carrots  
4 cups kale, thinly sliced  
4 tsp. sea salt  
Spring or filtered water

## METHOD

- 1 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, shred green cabbage, yellow squash, zucchini, and carrots.
- 2 Transfer shredded vegetables to a large bowl, add kale, and stir to combine.
- 3 Pack vegetables into 1-quart (1l) glass jars, pressing firmly with a spatula. Leave 2 or 3 inches (5 to 7.5cm) at the top of the jar.
- 4 Add 1 teaspoon sea salt to each jar, and fill with water, completely submerging vegetables. Seal jars tightly with lids.
- 5 Let jars sit at room temperature out of direct sunlight for 6 days.
- 6 Store in refrigerator for up to 6 months.

## Variations

### Cultured Root Vegetables

Replace the yellow squash with 1 medium beet, and instead of the zucchini, use 1 medium turnip. Decrease the kale to 2 cups, and add 1 cup radishes. Shred beet, turnip, and radishes, and combine with the other vegetables as directed.

### Cultured Rainbow Vegetables

Use red cabbage. Replace the yellow squash with 2 yellow bell peppers, ribs and seeds removed, and instead of the zucchini, use 2 orange bell peppers, ribs and seeds removed. Decrease the kale to 2 cups, and add 2 red bell peppers, ribs and seeds removed. Shred the bell peppers, and combine with the other vegetables as directed.

Red cabbage





LOW  
FODMAPNUT  
FREE

# Home-Churned Butter

It's hard to beat the creamy texture and rich flavor of fresh, homemade butter—so silky smooth, you'll never choose store-bought butter again. This easy recipe provides a quality foundation for homemade ghee as well.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Makes**  
1 pound (450g)

**Serving Size**  
1 tablespoon

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups organic, grass-fed, raw heavy cream, or organic, lightly pasteurized, nonhomogenized heavy cream

## METHOD

- 1 Using a food processor fitted with a metal blade, a blender, or a stand mixer fitted with metal whisk attachment, whip heavy cream on low speed. Increase speed to medium as cream starts to thicken.
- 2 When cream has solidified into butter and liquid forms in the bowl, stop whipping. Discard liquid in the bowl.
- 3 Transfer butter to the middle of a piece of cheesecloth large enough to wrap butter completely. Wash cheesecloth-wrapped butter under cold water, squeezing butter as you rinse, until water runs clear.
- 4 Pack butter into an airtight container, or wrap in plastic wrap, and refrigerate for several weeks or freeze for up to 9 months.







NUT  
FREELOW  
FODMAP

# Ghee

With a rich, nutty taste and no milk solids or lactose that can cause intolerances, ghee is ideal for those with dairy sensitivities. Use it as you would butter. It's also good to add to soups and broths to add extra gut-healing fat.

**Prep Time**  
2 minutes

**Cook Time**  
20 to 30 minutes

**Makes**  
2 scant cups

**Serving Size**  
1 tablespoon

## INGREDIENTS

1 lb. (450g) unsalted  
butter

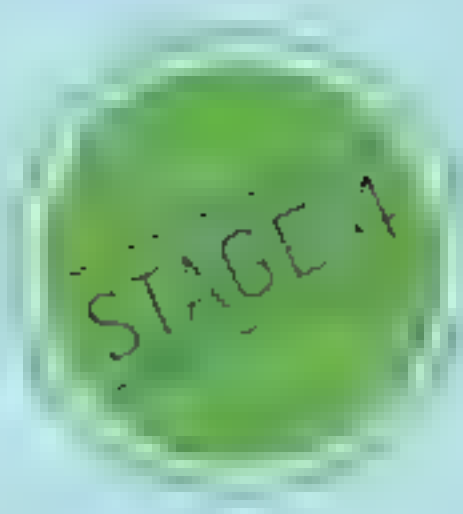
## METHOD

- 1 In a medium saucepan over medium heat, melt unsalted butter for 10 to 15 minutes.
- 2 As butter begins to bubble, reduce heat to medium-low. Skim off foam as it develops, and cook, allowing browned milk solids to form and drop to the bottom of the pan, for 10 to 15 more minutes.
- 3 Strain ghee through a fine-mesh strainer lined with cheesecloth into an airtight, heatproof container.
- 4 Store at room temperature for up to 6 months.

**Ghee**

“You also can cook the butter in a slow cooker on low for 6 to 8 hours. Skim off the foam if desired, or allow it to sink to the bottom. Strain as directed.”





DAIRY  
FREE

PALEO  
DIET

# Nut Milk

If you can't tolerate dairy, nut milk is an excellent alternative. And by making it yourself, you can avoid unwanted sugars and chemicals and maximize your nutrient absorption.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Makes**  
3 or 4 cups

**Serving Size**  
1 cup milk

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup nuts, soaked overnight  
4 cups very hot spring or filtered water

## METHOD

**1** In a high-speed blender, blend nuts and hot spring water for 2 minutes.

**2** Transfer mixture to a nut milk bag or a fine-mesh strainer lined with cheesecloth, and gently squeeze bag or press down on solids to strain milk into the bowl. Thin milk with more spring water if needed to achieve your desired consistency.

**3** Refrigerate in a glass jar for up to 3 days.

## Variations

### Coconut Milk

Use 5 cups very hot spring or filtered water, and swap out the nuts for 3 cups unsweetened coconut flakes. Blend for 3 minutes, and proceed as directed.

STAGE 6

### Flavored Nut Milk

When you reach the full diet stage, you can make your nut milk a little more interesting by adding spices or sweeteners. Try adding cinnamon, nutmeg, or honey after step 2.



Coconut





# Cultured Dairy Basics

Cultured dairy helps repopulate your gut with beneficial bacteria that restore balance to your microbiome. Milk and cream can be cultured in a variety of ways for a different tastes and results.

## THE IMPORTANCE OF STERILIZATION

Dairy should be cultured in clean, dry glass jars so there are no opportunistic bacteria that might spoil the culture. Using jars fresh out of the dishwasher is ideal. You can sterilize jars in boiling water for 30 to 60 seconds if you suspect they may be contaminated. Be sure your utensils also are clean and dry.

## Kefir

Kefir is a sour-tasting drink made of cow's or goat's milk.

- Kefir has the highest number of beneficial bacteria and yeast among cultured dairy products.
- It contains kefirans, which have shown potential as anticancer agents in scientific research.
- Homemade kefir includes the full complement of bacteria and yeast store-bought lacks.

## Cultured Dairy

Cultured dairy is simple to make, although you might need to make adjustments based on the temperature in your kitchen. It'll be worth it!

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups organic, grass-fed raw or lightly pasteurized/vat pasteurized nonhomogenized whole milk
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup organic commercial yogurt or powdered starter



**1** Heat dairy to about 90°F (32°C) to activate cultures. If you're using raw milk, you can scald it by heating it to 180°F (82°C) to kill any native beneficial bacteria that can change the flavor. If you do scald, don't add starter until the milk's temperature drops to 90°F (32°C).



**2** Add 1 or 2 tablespoons of the finished product to heated milk, or use a dried starter culture. (The first time you use a dried starter, you might need additional time for culturing because the culture is waking up after having been dried. Jars should be clean and dry.)



## Yogurt

Yogurt, the most familiar cultured dairy, is slightly thicker than kefir and easy to make.

- By law, yogurt must contain *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* and *Streptococcus thermophilus*.
- There are two types of yogurt starter: thermophilic, or heat-loving, starter and mesophilic starter, which does not need to be heated.
- Homemade yogurt won't be as thick as commercially made yogurt. To thicken, you can to strain it through layers of cheesecloth in a strainer set over a bowl. Pour in the yogurt, and allow it to sit for several hours or until it reaches your desired consistency.

## Cultured Cream and Butter

Cultured cream and butter are healthy condiments that provide both flavor and nutrients.

- The higher the fat content of the cream, the thicker your cultured cream will be. If you want thicker cultured cream, scald the cream and let it cool for 30 minutes before culturing.
- Butter made with milk from cows who have grazed on grass has a rich, golden color that indicates its high nutrient content.
- Both cream and butter are excellent sources of vitamins A, D, E, and K as well as cholesterol, which is the building block of every cell in your body.

### BUYING DAIRY FOR CULTURING

You can make cultured dairy with raw milk or pasteurized milk. Raw milk has many health benefits. The natural bacteria in milk may slightly alter the taste of the finished product as they interact with the culture that's been added. If you're buying pasteurized milk, try to get milk that's been lightly pasteurized or vat pasteurized. Avoid ultrapasteurized (UHT) milk. The proteins in this type of milk have been denatured and, therefore, have lost much of their vitality. Avoid homogenized milk, too; its fats are difficult to assimilate.



**3** Allow dairy to cool to room temperature. Then, let dairy cultures sit at room temperature, out of direct sunlight, for 24 hours. The temperature of your kitchen has a big impact on the culturing time. If your kitchen is cool, you can culture your jars in a cooler.



**4** Cover the jars in the cooler with a blanket or towel to maintain the right temperature. If your dairy separates before 24 hours, you might need less time due to a warmer kitchen, or you might have used too much starter.



STAGE 1

NUT  
FREE

# Yogurt

Tangy, silky yogurt is easy to make and much healthier than store-bought versions. In later stages of the protocol, you can add properly soaked and dried nuts or unsweetened, flaked coconut and season with cinnamon, nutmeg, and organic vanilla extract.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
2 minutes	24 hours	4 cups	$\frac{1}{2}$ cup

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups organic, grass-fed,  
raw, or lightly  
pasteurized/vat  
pasteurized  
nonhomogenized whole  
milk  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup organic commercial  
yogurt

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium saucepan over low heat, heat milk for about 10 minutes or until it reaches 180°F (80°C). (Use a thermometer.) If you're using raw milk, heat it to 110°F (40°C).
- 2 Remove from heat, and allow milk to cool for about 10 minutes or until it reaches 110°F (40°C).
- 3 Place yogurt in a 1-quart (1l) glass jar with a tight-fitting lid, and fill jar with warm milk, leaving 1 inch (2.5cm) at the top.
- 4 Place jar in a yogurt maker or a dehydrator set to 110°F (40°C) or in oven with the light on for 24 hours.
- 5 Allow yogurt to cool in the refrigerator.





## Variations

### Coconut Milk Yogurt

Substitute 1 (13.5-ounce; 383g) can full-fat coconut milk for the organic whole milk. Shake the can vigorously before opening. Add 1 probiotic capsule to the coconut milk, and culture as directed.



### Almond Milk Yogurt

Substitute 4 cups almond milk for the organic whole milk. After heating the milk, add 1 tablespoon raw honey and 1 or 2 probiotic capsules. Culture milk as directed.



Almond milk







# Cultured Cream

Cultured cream, or what many people think of as sour cream, is an excellent addition to soups if you can tolerate dairy. If you've been choosing low-fat sour cream, this rich food might feel like you're cheating.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Cook Time**  
24 to 48 hours

**Makes**  
4 cups

**Serving Size**  
2 tablespoons

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups organic, grass-fed raw, or lightly pasteurized/vat pasteurized nonhomogenized cream  
 1/4 cup yogurt, previously made cultured cream, or yogurt starter

## METHOD

- 1 In a large saucepan over medium heat, heat cream to 185°F (85°C), and hold it at that temperature for 45 minutes, watching the temperature carefully.
- 2 Remove from heat, and cool cream to 77°F (25°C).
- 3 Pour cooled cream into a glass jar with a tight-fitting lid. Add yogurt.
- 4 Seal the jar, and set aside out of direct sunlight for 24 hours. If your kitchen is cooler than 74°F (23°C), place jars in a cooler with the lid closed while culturing.
- 5 Check cream for consistency. If it's not thickened enough, set aside for up to 48 hours.

## Variations

### Cultured Butter

Follow the Cultured Cream instructions. After the cream has cultured, refrigerate it until the cream is cooled to 60°F (15.5°C). Proceed as directed in the Home-Churned Butter recipe.

### Crème Fraîche

Use 1/4 cup store-bought cultured buttermilk instead of yogurt, previously made cultured cream, or yogurt starter.





STAGE 1

NOT  
FRESH

# Kefir

Kefir is a powerhouse of probiotics. Given its tart taste, you might want to sweeten it with honey. Whatever your preference, your gut will thank you for making it a regular part of your diet.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
5 minutes	24 hours	4 cups	1/2 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups organic, grass-fed raw or lightly pasteurized/vat pasteurized and nonhomogenized whole milk
- 1 packet kefir starter or 2 TB. kefir grains

## METHOD

1 In a medium saucepan over medium heat, heat milk to 180°F (82°C). (Use a thermometer.) If you're using raw milk, heat to 110°F (40°C).

2 Cool milk to 110°F (40°C) (if necessary, place the pot in the sink and surround with cold water and ice cubes to cool milk quickly), and pour into a 1-quart (1l) glass jar along with kefir starter.

3 Seal the jar and set aside at room temperature out of direct sunlight for 24 hours. Occasionally shake the jar to ensure all milk is fermenting.

4 Strain kefir into a fresh jar, and use grains to start another batch. If using starter, reserve 1/2 cup kefir to start the next batch.

## Variations

### Coconut Milk Kefir

STAGE 6

Substitute 4 cups coconut milk for the whole milk if you can't tolerate dairy. Do not heat the coconut milk. Proceed as described.

### Flavored Kefir

STAGE 6

Use a second fermentation. Add 1/4 cup of your favorite fruit to the jar, cap tightly, and let ferment at room temperature for another 24 hours.



Fresh berries



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Everyday Grain-Free Bread

You'll be glad zero grain doesn't mean zero bread after tasting a slice of this loaf, which provides a soft, warm, nutty experience you'll love. Because this bread is so nourishing, it's no problem reaching for a second slice, especially with a spread of homemade butter.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes**Cook Time**  
40 minutes**Makes**  
1 loaf/14 slices**Serving Size**  
1 slice

## INGREDIENTS

6 large eggs  
1/4 cup coconut oil  
1/2 tsp. apple cider vinegar  
3/4 cup smooth almond butter  
2 TB. raw honey  
1/4 cup hazelnut flour/meal  
1/4 cup homemade coconut flour  
1 tsp. baking soda  
3/4 tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Line a 8 1/2 x 4 1/2-inch (21.6 x 11.4 cm) loaf pan with parchment paper so the paper extends over all sides of the pan by 2 inches (5 cm).
- 2 In a medium bowl, whisk together eggs, coconut oil, apple cider vinegar, almond butter, and honey.
- 3 In a separate medium bowl, combine hazelnut flour, coconut flour, baking soda, and sea salt.
- 4 Slowly mix dry ingredients into wet ingredients until well combined, and transfer dough to the prepared loaf pan.
- 5 Bake on the middle oven rack for 45 minutes.
- 6 Remove the pan from the oven, and allow to cool completely. To remove bread from the pan, lift the edges of the parchment paper.

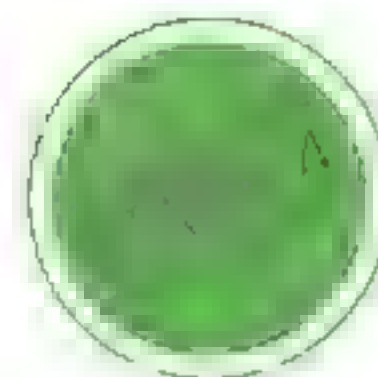






## Component

### Homemade Coconut Flour



Homemade coconut flour is lighter, fluffier, and much lower in fiber than commercial versions. Here's how to make your own.

#### INGREDIENTS

1 Thai coconut  
2½ cups filtered water

#### METHOD

**1** Remove the thick husk from Thai coconut until rounded top is visible. Using a heavy knife, make 4 marks against the top, creating a 2-inch [5cm] square. Continue to strike the four marks until coconut opens. Drain out coconut water.

**2** Using a spoon, scrape coconut meat from inside shell, and place in a small bowl. Using a ratio of 1 cup meat to 2½ cups filtered water, place meat and water in a blender, and blend for 1 minute or until smooth. Strain blended coconut through a cheesecloth or fine-mesh strainer, reserving coconut milk for another use.

**3** Preheat the oven to 100°F [38°C]. Spread strained coconut pulp on a baking sheet lined with parchment paper, and bake for 1 hour or until moisture has evaporated and pulp is dried. Allow coconut to cool.

**4** Process cooled, dried coconut pulp in a blender for 30 seconds or until it's a fine powder. Refrigerate tightly covered until ready to use.







# Recipes by Stage

In this part, we share more than 150 recipes that progress through the diet. From soups to entrées, sides, salads, breakfasts, snacks, desserts, and more, these delicious recipes soothe your gut and provide a variety of flavors and textures.

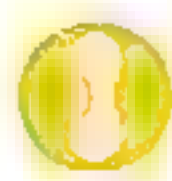










DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Classic Chicken Soup

This classic soup will likely become a go-to meal in stages 1 and 2. It's quick, easy, tasty, and very good for your gut. Don't forget to add the fat for the extra gut-healing boost.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
20 minutes

**Makes**  
8 to 10 cups

**Serving Size**  
1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 8 cups homemade chicken stock
- 2 medium carrots, cut into 1/4-in. (.5cm) slices
- 2 large stalks celery, cut into 1/4-in. (.5cm) slices
- 1 medium yellow onion, sliced medium
- 2 tsp. sea salt
- 3 or 4 black peppercorns
- 1 or 2 cups cooked, shredded chicken reserved from making stock (optional)
- 2 TB. animal fat or coconut oil

## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot over high heat, bring chicken stock to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and add carrots, celery, yellow onion, sea salt, black peppercorns, and chicken (if using). Simmer for 20 minutes. (For earlier stages, you might want to put the peppercorns in a bouquet garni bag or tie them in cheesecloth for easier removal. In stage 3, you can add 1 tablespoon finely chopped fresh parsley in the last 5 minutes of cooking. After stage 4, you can add 1/2 teaspoon dried basil.)
- 3 Serve immediately with 1 or 2 teaspoons animal fat in each bowl.

## Variation

Lemon  
Chicken  
"Rice" Soup

STAGE 1

### METHOD

1 Replace all the vegetables with 1/2 head of cauliflower florets, very finely diced into rice size with a knife or a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade.

2 After bringing the stock to a boil, reduce heat to medium-low, add cauliflower, and cook for 10 minutes. Remove from heat, and add the juice of 2 small lemons.

3 In a medium bowl, beat 3 egg whites until they form stiff peaks. Fold in 3 beaten egg yolks, and add to the soup by spoonfuls, mixing well after each. Soup will foam and develop a thicker body. Serve immediately.

Cauliflower





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Butternut Squash Soup

This warming soup is the perfect comfort food to carry you through the first two stages of the GAPS protocol. In later stages, you can add cinnamon, nutmeg, and orange zest.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	20 minutes	10 to 12 cups	1½ cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 medium butternut squash, peeled, split, seeded, and cut into 1-in. (2.5cm) dice
- 1 medium sweet or yellow onion, chopped
- 2 qt. (2l) homemade chicken stock
- 1 TB. sea salt
- 2 or 3 TB. coconut oil, lard, butter, or ghee

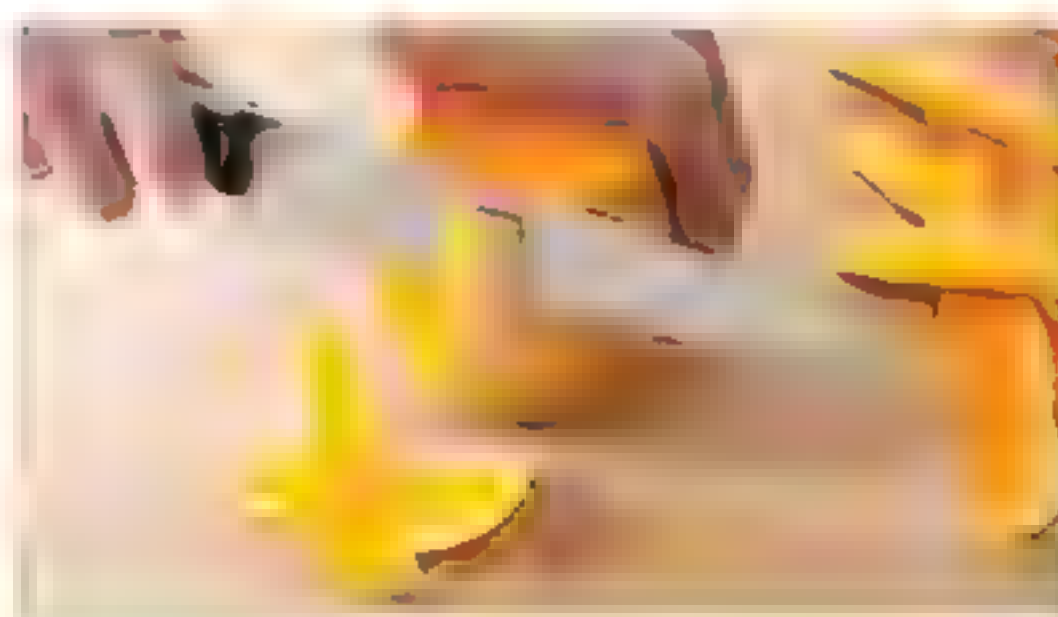
## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot, combine butternut squash, sweet onion, chicken stock, and sea salt. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 20 minutes or until squash has softened.
- 3 Working in small batches, blend soup in a blender until smooth. Return soup to the pot, and simmer for 5 more minutes or until soup has reached desired thickness.
- 4 To serve, add 2 or 3 teaspoons coconut oil to each bowl, and ladle hot soup over to melt.

## CUTTING BUTTERNUT SQUASH



- 1 Cut off the top and bottom of the squash, and cut squash in half.



- 2 Remove the skin using a sharp knife or a vegetable peeler.



- 3 Scoop out the seeds with a spoon, and dice squash.

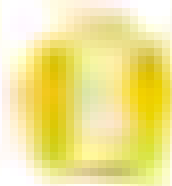
## Variation

### Chunky Butternut Kale Soup



Use 1 medium peeled, seeded, and diced butternut squash; 1 cup diced yellow onion; 2 cloves peeled and sliced garlic; 2 medium peeled and diced carrots; 4 cups trimmed, cut kale leaves; 1 tablespoon sea salt; and 2 quarts (2l) homemade chicken stock. Proceed as directed in step 2.



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Carrot Beet Soup

Beets aid in the production of healthy bile, which helps you digest all the gut-healing fats you're adding to your diet. This richly colored soup also is full of antioxidants and phytonutrients—but you won't be thinking about that when you taste its subtle sweetness.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
30 minutes

**Makes**  
12 to 14 cups

**Serving Size**  
1 cups

## INGREDIENTS

8 cups homemade beef or chicken stock  
6 small or 4 medium beets, peeled and quartered  
4 medium carrots, peeled and cut in thirds  
1 medium sweet or yellow onion, roughly chopped  
2 cloves garlic, crushed  
6 to 8 TB. animal fat or coconut oil  
1 TB. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot, combine beef stock, beets, carrots, sweet onion, garlic, and 2 or 3 tablespoons animal fat. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Add sea salt, lower heat to medium-low, and simmer for 20 minutes.
- 3 Working in small batches, blend soup in a blender until smooth. (Or use a hand blender.) If you want a thicker soup, simmer again for up to 10 more minutes.
- 4 Ladle into bowls, add 1 or 2 teaspoons remaining animal fat to each portion, and serve.

“Occasionally the blended soup will begin to separate from the soup, and form a bright orange foam. This is normal; just stir it back together.”







DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREE

# Chicken Vegetable Soup

When it comes to vegetables, more is better, and this warm, hearty, colorful intro soup is packed with them. It's also a great dish for using tender shredded stock chicken.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	25 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- 2 cups cooked shredded chicken (from stock or leftover poached)
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup carrots, peeled and cut into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) pieces
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup red onion, diced into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) pieces
- 4 cloves garlic, sliced thin
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup yellow bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and cut into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) pieces
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup broccoli, stem removed and cut into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) florets
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup cauliflower, stem and core removed and cut into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) florets
- 2 cups tomatoes, cored and diced into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) pieces
- 1 TB. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine chicken stock, chicken, carrots, red onion, garlic, yellow bell pepper, broccoli, cauliflower, tomatoes, and sea salt. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 25 minutes or until vegetables are tender.
- 3 If not serving immediately, place the pot in the sink and surround with cold water and ice cubes to cool soup quickly.
- 4 Refrigerate tightly covered for 1 week, or freeze for up to 6 months.

## Q&A

How do I freeze extra soup?

Doubling or tripling a soup recipe can save you time and effort later if you freeze some of the extra soup in individual portions. To freeze soup, be sure it's completely cool before freezing. Place cooled soup in containers or zipper-lock plastic freezer bags, leaving about 1 or 2 inches (2.5 to 5cm) headroom at the top to allow for expansion. Label and date the container, and freeze for up to 6 months.

Red onions





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Garlicky Greens Soup

The slight bitterness of dark, leafy greens balances the sweetness of cooked garlic in this soup. If fresh greens aren't available, use frozen, thawed spinach instead.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	15 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 2 cups baby spinach leaves, roughly chopped
- 2 cups Swiss chard leaves, tough stem removed, and chopped
- 2 cups dandelion green leaves, roughly chopped
- 2 cups green leaf lettuce leaves, chopped
- 2 cups watercress leaves, chopped
- 1 medium yellow onion, diced
- 8 cloves garlic, sliced thin
- 5 cups homemade chicken broth
- 2 tsp. lemon juice
- 1 TB. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine baby spinach, Swiss chard, dandelion greens, green leaf lettuce, watercress, yellow onion, garlic, and chicken broth. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer, uncovered, for 10 minutes or until leaves are softened.
- 3 Add lemon juice and sea salt, and stir into soup until combined.
- 4 If not serving immediately, place the pot in the sink and surround with cold water and ice cubes to cool soup quickly.
- 5 Refrigerate tightly covered for up to 1 week, or freeze for up to 6 months.



Baby spinach



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup

Earthy Asian vegetables star in this fragrant, brothy soup that's ideal for leftover stock chicken. Now chicken soup's not only good for the soul; it's great for the gut, too.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	20 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- 2 cups cooked chicken (left over from making stock)
- 2 cloves garlic, sliced
- 2 tsp. fresh grated ginger
- 1 medium scallion, green and white parts, chopped
- 1 medium yellow onion, peeled, chopped
- 1 medium red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and chopped
- 1 cup shitake mushrooms, caps only, sliced thin
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup broccoli florets, chopped
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup carrots, peeled and sliced thin
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 2 TB. raw honey
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup lemon or fermented vegetable juice

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine chicken stock, chicken, garlic, ginger, scallion, yellow onion, red bell pepper, shitake mushrooms, broccoli, carrots, and sea salt. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 20 minutes or until vegetables are just softened.
- 3 Uncover, and stir in honey and lemon juice.

“ If fresh shitakes aren't available, substitute cremini or brown button mushrooms, stem on and sliced thin. ”





## Variation

### Sweet-and-Sour Beef Vegetable Soup

Substitute 4 cups beef stock and 4 cups cooked beef shank [from making stock] for the chicken stock and cooked chicken.





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Summer Garden Soup

This fresh, hearty soup captures the variety of the summer growing season in a bowl. It's a true melting pot of garden goodness.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
10 minutes	30 minutes	10 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- 4 cloves garlic, chopped
- 1 medium yellow onion, chopped
- 1 medium carrot, peeled and cut into 1/2-in. (1.25cm) rounds
- 1 small yellow squash, cut into 1/2-in. (1.25cm) rounds
- 1 small zucchini, cut into 1/2-in. (1.25cm) rounds
- 1 medium red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and chopped
- 2 medium red ripe tomatoes, chopped
- 1/2 cup fresh green beans, cut into 1-in. (2.5cm) pieces
- 2 tsp. fresh lemon juice
- 2 tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine chicken stock, garlic, yellow onion, carrot, yellow squash, zucchini, red bell pepper, tomatoes, green beans, lemon juice, and sea salt. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer, uncovered, for 25 minutes or until vegetables are tender.
- 3 If not serving immediately, place the pot in the sink and surround with cold water and ice cubes to cool soup quickly.
- 4 Refrigerate tightly covered for up to 1 week.



Leeks

## Variation

### Winter Garden Soup

Use 4 cloves chopped garlic, 1 cup chopped white part of leeks, 1 medium peeled and chopped carrot, 2 cups cremini mushrooms, 1 cup peeled and diced turnip, 2 cups peeled and diced butternut squash, 2 teaspoons lemon juice, 2 teaspoons sea salt, and 5 cups homemade chicken stock. Proceed as directed.

STAGE 1



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Three-Onion Soup

This onion, scallion, and garlic soup is beefy and salty. In later stages, you can top a bowl with a slice of toasted grain-free bread and grated Parmesan cheese for a gut-healthy twist on the traditional French classic.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes**Cook Time**  
30 minutes**Makes**  
8 cups**Serving Size**  
2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 medium scallions, white and green parts, cut thin on the diagonal
- 4 cloves garlic, sliced thin
- 2 medium yellow onions, halved and sliced thin
- 6 cups homemade beef stock
- 1 bay leaf
- 1 TB. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine scallions, garlic, yellow onions, beef stock, bay leaf, and sea salt. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer, uncovered, for 25 minutes. Remove bay leaf.
- 3 If not serving immediately, place the pot in the sink and surround with cold water and ice cubes to cool soup quickly.
- 4 Refrigerate tightly covered for up to 1 week.

“ If the onions, garlic, and scallions aren't enough onion flavor for you, you can add 3 medium shallots, halved and sliced thin. ”

**Garlic**



NUT  
FREE

# Pumpkin Bisque

Simple yet decadent, this smooth purée highlights pumpkin, an often-overlooked nutritional overachiever in the winter squash family. A dollop of creamy, probiotic-rich homemade yogurt makes this soup perfect for chilly autumn weather.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	20 minutes	4 cups	1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 2 medium sugar pumpkins, split, seeded, peeled, and cubed
- 1 medium yellow onion, chopped
- 1 clove garlic, chopped
- 2 fresh shiitake mushroom caps, chopped
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt
- 1 tsp. lemon juice
- 5 cups homemade chicken stock
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup homemade yogurt
- 2 TB. ghee

## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot, combine sugar pumpkins, yellow onion, garlic, shiitake mushrooms, sea salt, lemon juice, and chicken stock. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for about 20 minutes or until squash is softened.
- 3 Working in small batches, purée soup in a blender.
- 4 Serve with a dollop of homemade yogurt and a drizzle of ghee.

“When sugar pumpkins aren’t available, substitute 1 (15-ounce; 420g) can organic pumpkin purée without added ingredients. And if you can’t find fresh shiitake mushrooms, use cremini or brown button mushrooms instead.”



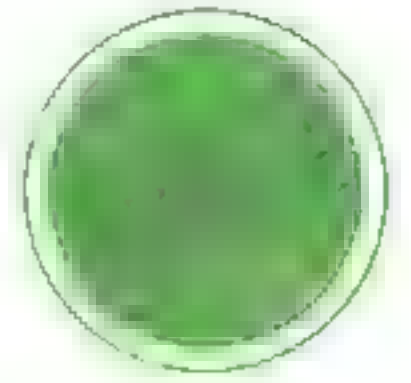




## Variation

### Roasted Pumpkin Bisque

Substitute 3 cups roasted pumpkin purée for sugar pumpkins, and add 1 teaspoon pumpkin pie spice. Cook and purée as directed, and garnish each serving with 1 tablespoon homemade yogurt and 1 teaspoon ghee.



## Component

### Roasted Pumpkin

#### METHOD

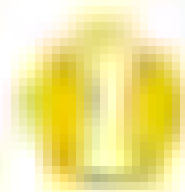
- 1 Preheat the oven to 375°F (190°C). Lightly grease a baking sheet with ghee.
- 2 Split pumpkin in half, place flesh side down on the prepared baking sheet, and roast for 30 minutes or until tender when poked with a knife.
- 3 Allow pumpkin to cool to the touch, and scoop out and discard seeds with a spoon.
- 4 Scoop out and reserve roasted pumpkin flesh. Discard skin.



#### Roasted Pumpkin





NUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Creamy Tomato Soup

With a fresh, fruity taste and fragrance, this bright red soup is very versatile. Serve it warm soup during cold months, or use your garden fresh tomatoes and serve it chilled when the weather is hot.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	20 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

6 medium fresh ripe red tomatoes, chopped  
1 medium yellow onion, chopped  
2 cloves garlic, chopped  
5 cups homemade chicken stock  
2 tsp. sea salt  
1 cup homemade yogurt (as tolerated)

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine tomatoes, yellow onion, garlic, chicken stock, and sea salt. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and simmer for 15 minutes.
- 3 Remove from heat, uncover, and working in small batches, purée soup in a blender until smooth. Or use an immersion blender.
- 4 If you can tolerate dairy, top each bowl with  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup homemade yogurt before serving.

“Puréeing hot soup can cause scalding burns. Fill the blender less than half full, cover with the lid but remove the center knob, cover the lid and hole with a folded kitchen towel, and press down to secure. Blend.”

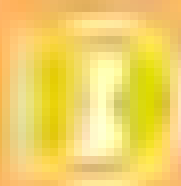


Tomatoes





DAIRY  
FREE



NUT  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup

Lemon shines alongside a variety of hearty vegetables in this traditional Greek soup. Grated cauliflower floret “rice” provides the appeal of rice without the grain.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
10 minutes	20 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 cup cooked chicken, shredded (from making stock)
- 3 cloves garlic, chopped
- 1 medium yellow onion, diced
- 1 medium carrot, peeled and sliced thin
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt
- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh lemon juice
- 2 TB. ghee or animal fat
- 1 cup grated cauliflower florets
- 2 medium red ripe tomatoes, chopped
- 2 cups baby spinach, chopped
- 2 sprigs Italian flat-leaf parsley

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine chicken, garlic, yellow onion, carrot, sea salt, and chicken stock. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and cook for 20 minutes or until vegetables are softened. Remove from heat.
- 3 Add lemon juice and ghee.
- 4 Add cauliflower, tomatoes, baby spinach, and Italian flat-leaf parsley, and stir to combine for 3 minutes until vegetables are softened. Remove parsley sprigs before serving.

## Variation

Lemon  
Vegetable  
“Rice” Soup



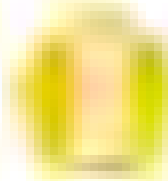
You can create a subtle, creamy variation of this soup:

- 1 Whisk 2 large pastured whole eggs in a medium bowl until frothy. Slowly whisk 1 cup finished warm soup into egg mixture. When combined, slowly whisk in another cup of soup.
- 2 Transfer the egg mixture back into the larger soup pot, stirring regularly. Replace the parsley sprigs with  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup chopped Italian flat-leaf parsley, folded into the soup after the egg mixture is added.

Italian flat-leaf  
parsley





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREELOW  
FODMAPPALEO  
DIET

# Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht

This soup is full of vibrantly colored beets; softened, flavorful vegetables; and tender, juicy short ribs. Even people who don't like beets will like this.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
2 hours

**Makes**  
12 cups

**Serving Size**  
2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 2 bay leaves
- 1 bunch fresh thyme
- 4 whole black peppercorns
- 4 bone-in short ribs  
(about 4 lb.; 2 kg)
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 2 cloves garlic, sliced thin
- 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cups tomato purée
- 4 cups homemade  
beef stock
- 1 medium yellow onion,  
chopped into 1/2-in.  
(1.25cm) pieces
- 3 medium carrots, peeled  
and chopped into 1/2-in.  
(1.25cm) pieces
- 3 medium red ripe  
tomatoes, cored and  
chopped into 1/2-in.  
(1.25cm) pieces
- 4 medium beets, peeled  
and chopped into 1/2-in.  
(1.25cm) pieces
- 1/4 cup fermented  
vegetable juice
- 1/4 cup homemade yogurt  
(optional)

## METHOD

- 1** Preheat the oven to 375°F (190°C). Bundle bay leaves, thyme, and black peppercorns in a piece of cheesecloth, and tie tightly closed.
- 2** Season short ribs with sea salt, and place in a medium stockpot. Add garlic, tomato purée, beef stock, and cheesecloth bundle. Cover, and cook on the middle oven rack for 1 hour.
- 3** Remove from the oven, and add yellow onion, carrots, tomatoes, and beets. Cover, return to the oven, and cook for 1 hour or until vegetables and short ribs are tender.
- 4** Remove from the oven, and remove and discard cheesecloth bundle.
- 5** Pull shredded beef from bones, and return to the pot. Fold in fermented vegetable juice.
- 6** Garnish individual portions with yogurt (if using), and serve.





**Beets**

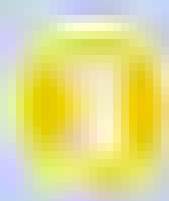
## Variation

### Slow Cooker Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht

Increase the homemade beef stock to 6 cups and combine stock, short ribs, sea salt, garlic, tomato purée, yellow onion, carrots, tomatoes, beets, and cheesecloth bundle in a 4-quart [4l] slow cooker. Cover and cook on low for 8 hours. Transfer cooked short ribs to a plate, and remove beef from bones. Return beef to the cooker, and fold in fermented vegetable juice. Remove and discard cheesecloth bundle, garnish individual portions with yogurt [if using], and serve.

STAGE 1



NUT  
FREELOW  
FODMAPPALEO  
DIET

# Stewed Beef Porridge

The meat, fat, and connective tissue left over from making stock or bone broth is nourishing and easy on the gut. This recipe yields a quick, tasty breakfast that fills and fuels you while saving money by using leftover meat.

**Prep Time**

5 minutes

**Cook Time**

10 to 12 minutes

**Makes**

1 cups

**Serving Size**

1 cups

## INGREDIENTS

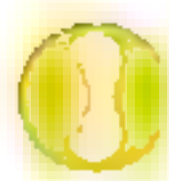
1 cup meat, fat, and connective tissue reserved from making broth or stock  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup homemade beef stock or broth  
1 or 2 tsp. animal fat, ghee, or coconut oil  
Sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a blender, pulse meat, fat, connective tissue, and beef stock 2 or 3 times or until your desired consistency.
- 2 Transfer purée to small saucepan, set over medium heat, and cook for 5 to 7 minutes.
- 3 Add animal fat, and cook for 5 minutes or until fat is melted and combined.
- 4 Season with sea salt, and serve immediately.





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREE

# Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast

Infusing rich chicken stock with even more aromatics produces a tangy, slightly peppery chicken dish. In later stages, add fresh ginger, sliced orange, star anise, cilantro, or even saffron to the poaching liquid.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Cook Time**  
20 minutes

**Makes**  
4 chicken breasts

**Serving Size**  
1 breast

## INGREDIENTS

4 sprigs thyme  
1 bay leaf  
1 tsp. whole black  
peppercorns  
4 cups homemade chicken  
stock  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh lemon juice  
1 medium lemon, sliced  
1 tsp. sea salt  
4 (6-oz.; 170g) boneless,  
skinless chicken breasts

### Lemon slices

## METHOD

- 1 Bundle thyme, bay leaf, and black peppercorns in a piece of cheesecloth, and tightly tie closed.
- 2 In a large, deep skillet, combine chicken stock, lemon juice, lemon slices, cheesecloth bundle, and sea salt. Set over high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 3 Add chicken breasts, and cook for 3 minutes. Remove from heat, cover, and set aside for 15 minutes.
- 4 Remove and discard sliced lemon and cheesecloth bundle.
- 5 If using immediately, remove chicken from the skillet and serve. If not using immediately, refrigerate cooled chicken tightly covered for up to 1 week.

“To reheat leftover poached chicken breasts, place in a skillet over medium-high heat with  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup homemade chicken stock per breast. Bring to a boil, reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and simmer for 5 minutes or until chicken is warmed through.”



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Pan Steak with Mushrooms

Earthy mushrooms and tender sliced beef pair well with a side dish of creamy Cauliflower Mash. This is great for the meat-and-potato lover, or anyone looking for a warm and hearty stage 1 meal.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes**Cook Time**  
20 minutes**Makes**  
4 steaks + 2 cups sauce**Serving Size**  
1 steak + 1/2 cup sauce

## INGREDIENTS

- 8 whole black peppercorns
- 1 sprig thyme
- 1 (1-lb.; 450g) skirt or New York strip steak
- 1/2 tsp. sea salt
- 2 cloves garlic, sliced
- 1/2 cup diced small yellow onion
- 1 cup fresh shiitake mushrooms, stems removed and cut in half
- 1 cup brown button or cremini mushrooms
- 2 cups homemade beef stock

## METHOD

- 1 Bundle black peppercorns and thyme in a piece of cheesecloth, and tightly tie closed.
- 2 Season skirt steak on both sides with sea salt, and place in a large skillet. Add garlic, yellow onion, shiitake mushrooms, button mushrooms, beef stock, and cheesecloth bundle. Set heat to medium-high, and bring to a boil.
- 3 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 20 minutes or until internal temperature of steak reaches 140°F (60°C) for medium.
- 4 Remove steak from the skillet, and allow to rest for 10 minutes. Cut into 4 equal-size pieces.
- 5 Remove and discard cheesecloth bundle, and serve steak with sauce over top.







## Side Dish

### Cauliflower Mash

STAGE 1

You'll never miss the potatoes when you pair your steak with this healthy comfort dish, which you can make while the steak is cooking.

#### INGREDIENTS

- 1 medium head cauliflower
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup ghee

#### METHOD

- 1 Core cauliflower and cut into small florets. Place in a steamer basket in a large saucepan. Add  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch (1.25cm) water, set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil. Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 10 minutes or until florets are soft and fork-tender.
- 2 Drain in a colander, pressing out any excess water. Add cauliflower to a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, add sea salt and ghee, and process until smooth.



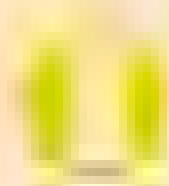










DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Egg Drop Soup

Light, silky egg flowers complement perfectly salty broth, tender and meaty shiitake mushrooms, sweet green onions, and just-spicy-enough ginger in this traditional Chinese super soup.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	15 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

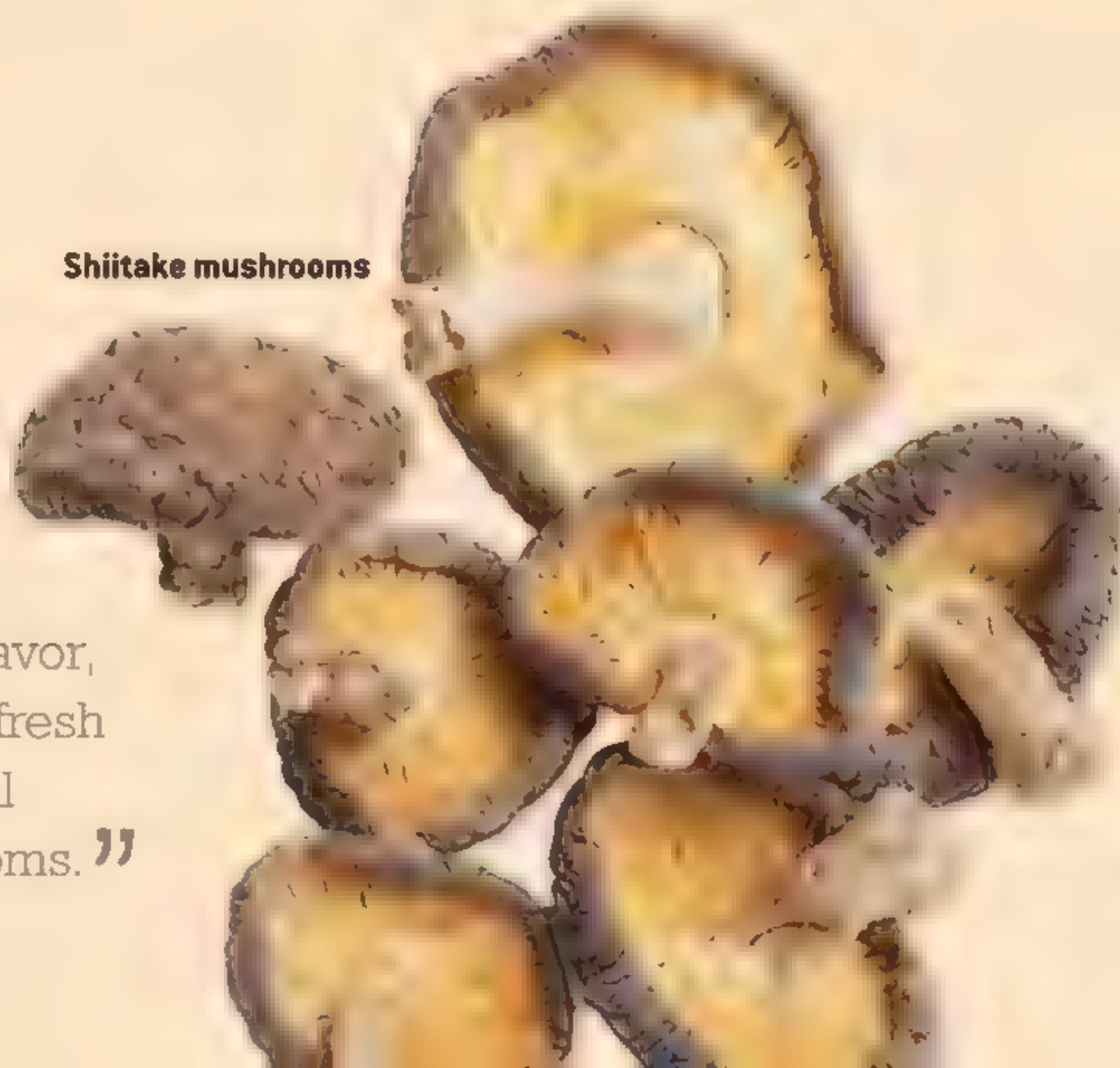
## INGREDIENTS

- 2 TB. ghee or animal fat
- 6 cups homemade chicken stock
- 2 cups fresh shiitake mushrooms, stems removed, and sliced
- 1 cup scallions, white and green parts, chopped thin
- 2 cloves garlic, minced
- 1 tsp. grated fresh ginger
- 1 TB. sea salt
- 6 large egg yolks, lightly beaten, or 3 large whole eggs, if yolks alone are tolerated well

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium stockpot, combine ghee, chicken stock, shiitake mushrooms, scallions, garlic, ginger, and sea salt. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer, uncovered, for 15 minutes.
- 3 Turn heat off, and gently drizzle in egg yolks while stirring broth slowly.

**Shiitake mushrooms**



“If you’re out of chicken or want a different flavor, you can substitute beef or fish stock. And if fresh shiitakes aren’t available, substitute an equal amount of brown button or cremini mushrooms.”



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Vegetable Beef Stew

A cross between a soup and a stew, this bold one-pot dish features soft, chunky vegetables and mouthwatering, easy-to-digest beef rich in protein and minerals like zinc and iron, all swimming in a gravylike broth.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	45 minutes	8 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 lb. (450g) beef stew meat
- 2 medium yellow onions, chopped
- 2 medium carrots, peeled and chopped
- 1 cup chopped tomatoes
- 1 clove garlic, chopped fine
- 1 bay leaf
- 3 sprigs thyme leaves, chopped fine
- 1 TB. lemon juice
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 4 cups homemade beef stock
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley

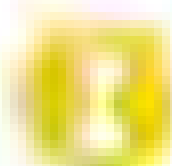
## METHOD

- 1 In a large stockpot, combine beef, yellow onions, carrots, tomatoes, garlic, bay leaf, thyme, lemon juice, and sea salt. Pour in beef stock, set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 45 minutes or until beef and vegetables are tender.
- 3 Fold in Italian flat-leaf parsley, and remove bay leaf. If sauce isn't thick enough, uncover and continue to cook until sauce thickens to your liking.

Carrots





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Braised Beef Burgers

These warm and juicy braised beef burgers, with onions, mushrooms, and tomatoes, feature a fragrant, hearty gravy. It's comforting on a cold evening. You can serve them in a bowl topped with sauce, or put them on grain-free bread for a juicy version of the typical burger. Either way, they're hearty and satisfying.

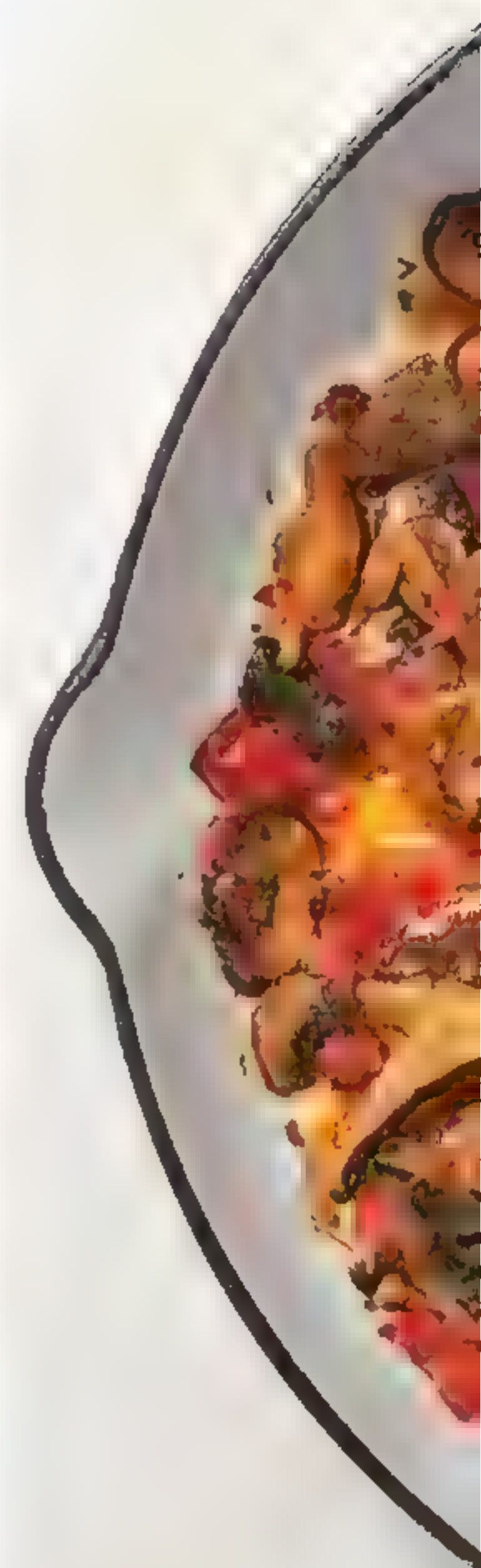
**Prep Time**  
15 minutes**Cook Time**  
10 minutes**Makes**  
4 burgers + 2 cups sauce**Serving Size**  
1 burger + 1/2 cup sauce

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 lb. (450g) ground beef
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 1 TB. ghee, lard, or coconut oil
- 2 cloves garlic, chopped
- 2 cups brown button mushrooms, sliced
- 1/2 cup diced yellow onion
- 1 cup diced tomatoes
- 1 cup homemade beef stock
- 1 TB. fresh thyme leaves, chopped
- 1 TB. fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley, chopped

## METHOD

- 1 Form ground beef into 4 (1-inch-; 2.5cm-thick) patties, and season evenly with sea salt.
- 2 Place patties in a large skillet. Add ghee, garlic, brown button mushrooms, yellow onion, tomatoes, beef stock, thyme, and Italian flat-leaf parsley. Set heat to high, and bring to a boil.
- 3 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and cook for 10 minutes or until beef is cooked through and no pink remains in center of patties.
- 4 Remove from heat, and serve patties in a bowl topped with sauce.







## Variation

### Mexicali Turkey Burgers

Substitute ground turkey for the beef and chicken stock for the beef stock. Omit the brown button mushrooms, substitute red onion for the yellow onion and 2 tablespoons fresh chopped cilantro leaves for the thyme, add 1 extra cup chopped tomatoes and 1 tablespoon fresh lemon juice, and cook as directed for 15 minutes or until no pink remains in center of patties and internal temperature is 165°F (75°C). Top with 1 tablespoon homemade yogurt. In stage 3, you can add 1/4 fresh avocado.





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs

These meatballs might not be exactly like your grandma's, but they're warm, juicy, and surrounded by satisfying flavors.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
30 minutes

**Makes**  
32 meatballs

**Serving Size**  
8 meatballs

## INGREDIENTS

- 2 lb. (1kg) ground turkey thighs
- 4 large egg yolks
- 1 TB. sea salt
- 2 TB. ghee or animal fat
- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- 3 cups tomato purée
- 3 TB. fresh lemon juice
- 1 TB. grated fresh ginger
- 4 cloves garlic, minced
- 2 cups scallions, white and green parts, chopped
- 1 medium red onion, halved and sliced
- 1 medium red bell pepper, halved, ribs and seeds removed, and sliced
- 1 medium yellow bell pepper, halved, ribs and seeds removed, and sliced
- 1 medium carrot, peeled and cut into 1/2-in. (1.25cm) rounds
- 1/2 cup fresh cilantro leaves, chopped

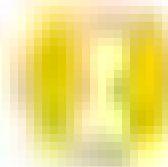
## METHOD

- 1 In a medium bowl, combine ground turkey, egg yolks, and 1 1/2 teaspoons sea salt. Form mixture into 32 equal-size balls.
- 2 In a medium Dutch oven or stockpot, combine ghee, chicken stock, tomato purée, lemon juice, ginger, garlic, scallions, red onion, red bell pepper, yellow bell pepper, carrot, cilantro, and remaining 1 1/2 teaspoon sea salt. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 3 Reduce heat to medium-low, and gently add meatballs to the pot one by one. Cover, and cook for 30 minutes or until meatballs are cooked through and no pink remains.



Garlic



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls

These little rolls are filled with warm and juicy chicken, wrapped in a softened cabbage shell, and covered with a yummy tomato broth.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
30 minutes	30 minutes	8 rolls	2 rolls

## INGREDIENTS

2 qt. (2l) water  
8 large green cabbage leaves  
2 lb. (1kg) ground chicken  
1 large yellow onion  
4 cloves garlic, minced  
4 cups homemade chicken stock  
1½ cups grated cauliflower  
2 TB. ghee or animal fat  
4 cups tomato purée  
2 bay leaves  
1 TB. sea salt

## METHOD

1 In a medium stockpot over high heat, bring water to a boil. Reduce heat to medium-low, add green cabbage, and press leaves into water using a spoon. Cover, and cook for 10 minutes or until soft. Remove cabbage from the pot, drain, and set aside to cool.

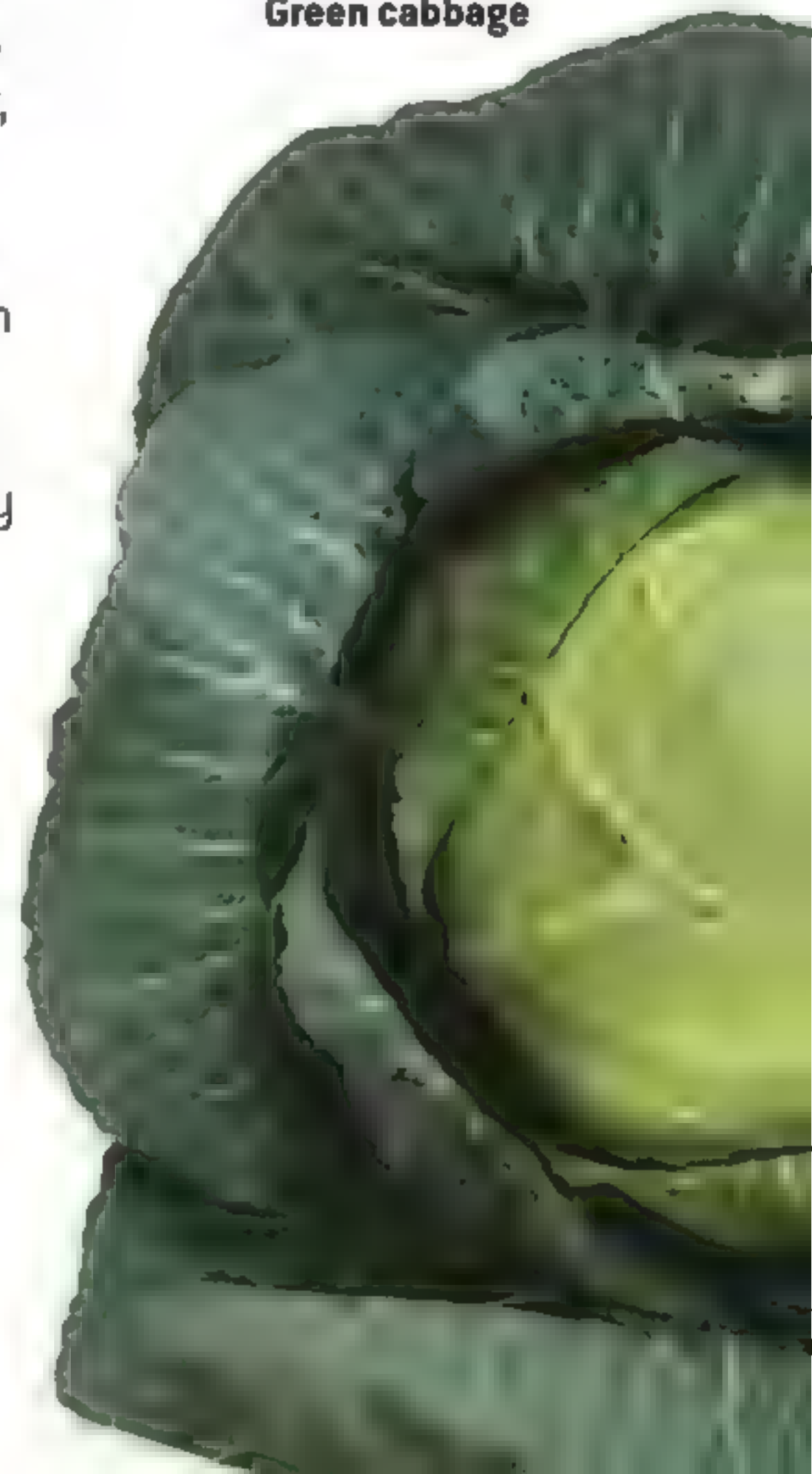
2 In the pot, combine chicken, yellow onion, garlic, and 2 cups chicken stock. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil. Reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and simmer for 15 minutes or until chicken is cooked. Fold in grated cauliflower until combined.

3 Place 1 softened cabbage leaf, curve side up with stem facing you, on a plate. Add ¾ cup ground chicken mixture on stem end. Fold in sides about 1 inch (2.5cm), and roll stem end away until completely rolled. Repeat with remaining leaves and filling.

4 In a medium Dutch oven or stockpot, combine ghee, remaining 2 cups chicken stock, tomato purée, bay leaves, and sea salt. Add cabbage rolls, seam side down.

5 Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil. Reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and simmer for 30 minutes. Remove bay leaves, and serve.

Green cabbage





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille

Hearty and comforting, this colorful, vegetable-based stew is tasty cold or hot, depending on your preference. The Mediterranean influence captures the nourishing bounty of the summer season in one pot.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
1 hour

**Makes**  
1 quart + 4 legs

**Serving Size**  
1 cup + 1 leg

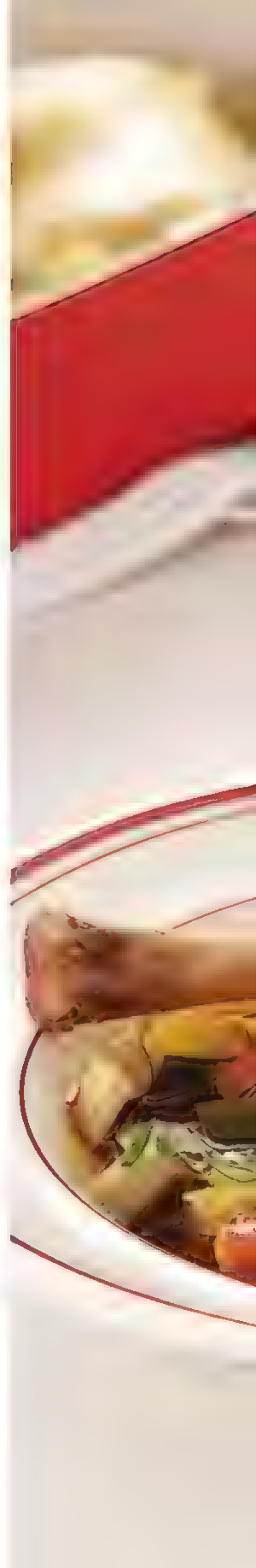
## INGREDIENTS

- 4 skin-on, bone-in chicken leg quarters (about 2 lb.; 1 kg)
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup yellow onion, diced
- 4 cloves garlic, sliced
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup green bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and diced
- 2 cups Italian eggplant, skin on and diced
- $1\frac{1}{2}$  cups zucchini, skin on and diced
- $1\frac{1}{2}$  cups yellow summer squash, skin on and diced
- 2 cups diced tomatoes
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley, chopped
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh basil leaves, chopped
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup ghee or animal fat

## METHOD

- 1** Place chicken leg quarters in a large, deep skillet, and season with sea salt. Add chicken stock to cover  $\frac{2}{3}$  of chicken. Set heat to medium-high.
- 2** When stock begins to simmer, cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 45 minutes or until chicken legs are cooked through to an internal temperature of 165°F (75°C).
- 3** Add yellow onion, garlic, green bell pepper, Italian eggplant, zucchini, yellow summer squash, and tomatoes. Cover and cook for 15 more minutes.
- 4** Remove from heat. Add Italian flat-leaf parsley, basil, and ghee, and stir.

“Prevent food-borne illness by cooking chicken to an internal temperature of at least 165°F (75°C), as measured with a calibrated food thermometer.”







## Variation

### Winter Ratatouille

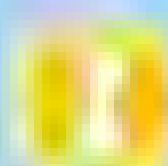
STAGE 2

In place of the ingredients in step 3, substitute the following:

- 4 cloves chopped garlic
- 1 cup chopped leeks, white part only
- 1 medium peeled carrot, sliced into rounds
- 2 cups halved cremini mushrooms
- 2 cups peeled, seeded, and diced butternut squash
- 2 cups chopped red ripe tomatoes
- 2 teaspoons lemon juice

Increase the cook time to 20 minutes, and continue with step 4.



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Chicken Enchilada Casserole

This tasty and refreshing south-of-the-border one-pot is easy to assemble. Build flavor as you move through the diet by adding avocado in stage 3 and ground cumin in stage 5.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
50 minutes

**Makes**  
8 thighs

**Serving Size**  
2 thighs

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups homemade chicken stock
- 2 cups tomato purée
- 1 cup red ripe tomatoes, chopped
- 1 cup red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and chopped
- 2 cloves garlic, chopped
- 1 cup red onion, chopped
- 1 cup scallions, green and white parts, chopped
- ½ cup lime juice
- ½ cup fresh cilantro leaves, chopped
- 2 tsp. sea salt
- 8 bone-in, skin-on chicken thighs (about 3 lb.; 1.5kg)
- 1 cup homemade yogurt (optional)

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium Dutch oven, combine chicken stock, tomato purée, tomatoes, red bell pepper, garlic, red onion, scallions, lime juice, cilantro, and sea salt.
- 2 Add chicken thighs on top of vegetables so chicken skin is just peeking out of top of broth. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 3 Reduce heat to medium-low, cover, and cook for 30 minutes.
- 4 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C).  
1 Uncover Dutch oven, transfer to the oven, and cook for 10 minutes.
- 5 Set oven to broil, and broil for 5 minutes or until chicken skin is browned.
- 6 Serve with a dollop of homemade yogurt (if using) on each bowl.



Cilantro

## Variations

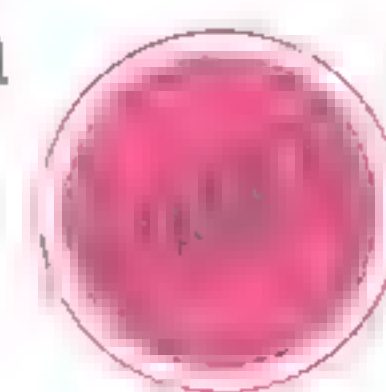
### Avocado Enchiladas

In stage 3, you can add guacamole to the toppings, too.



### Spicy Chicken Enchilada Casserole

In stage 5, you can pump up the flavor by adding ground cumin in step 1.







DAIRY  
FREE



NUT  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Lemon Rosemary Salmon

This simple recipe yields a moist, clean, and light finished fillet with the aroma of fresh lemon and fragrant rosemary. Make extra, allow to cool, and use flaked in omelets and on salads.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
10 minutes	10 minutes	4 fillets	1 fillet

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 2 lb. (1kg) wild salmon, with skin, cut into 4 (8-oz.; 225g) fillets
- 2 sprigs thyme
- 4 sprigs rosemary
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh lemon juice
- 1 medium lemon, sliced
- 4 cloves garlic, chopped
- $\frac{1}{2}$  medium yellow onion, sliced thin
- 6 cups homemade fish or chicken stock

## METHOD

- 1** Sprinkle sea salt evenly over salmon.
- 2** In a skillet large enough to hold salmon in a single layer without touching, combine thyme, rosemary, lemon juice, lemon slices, garlic, yellow onion, and fish stock. Set over medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 3** Reduce heat to medium-low, add salmon, cover, and cook for 5 minutes or until salmon is cooked through.
- 4** Divide salmon evenly among 4 bowls. Strain stock through a fine-mesh strainer into a large pan, and pour 1 cup stock over each piece.
- 5** If not serving immediately, allow salmon to cool completely, remove from stock, and refrigerate tightly covered for up to 1 week. Strain stock, and refrigerate for up to 1 week or freeze for up to 6 months.

## Variation

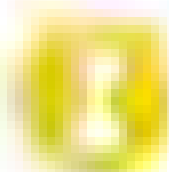
Lemon and Rosemary Butter-Poached Salmon

- 1** Replace fish stock with 4 cups ghee.
- 2** In a large skillet over medium-low heat, cook ghee, thyme, rosemary, lemon juice, lemon slices, garlic, and yellow onion for about 8 minutes or until small bubbles begin to appear.
- 3** Add salmon, and cook for 15 minutes or until top is completely opaque and flakes with a fork. Remove salmon from ghee, and serve.



Rosemary



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs

Turkey often connotes holiday celebrations, but it can provide great gut support any time of the year. Juicy, moist turkey meat in a rich, deep tomato sauce bursting with earthy, fresh sage provides comfort in every bite.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
1 hour, 15 minutes

**Makes**  
2 turkey legs

**Serving Size**  
½ turkey leg

## INGREDIENTS

2 turkey legs  
(about 5 lb.; 2.25kg)  
½ tsp. sea salt  
1 medium yellow onion,  
chopped  
4 cloves garlic, chopped  
2 medium carrots,  
peeled and rough  
chopped  
2 medium stalks celery,  
rough chopped  
4 sprigs thyme  
6 sprigs sage  
2 bay leaves  
3 cups homemade  
chicken stock  
2 cups tomato purée

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 325°F (170°C). Place turkey legs in a large skillet, and sprinkle with sea salt.
- 2 Add yellow onion, garlic, carrots, celery, thyme, sage, bay leaves, chicken stock, and tomato purée.
- 3 Cover, and cook on the middle oven rack for 1 hour, 15 minutes or until turkey legs are cooked through and reach an internal temperature of 165°F (75°C).
- 4 Remove bay leaves, and allow turkey to rest for 10 minutes before serving.







**Bay leaves**

## Q&A

Can I make stock from the leftover turkey bones?

Yes you can! Follow the same steps and ingredients in the Chicken Stock recipe, but reduce to 3 quarts (3l) water. (Makes 8 cups turkey stock.)

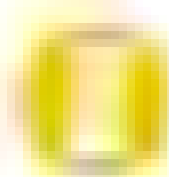










DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Sauerkraut Scramble

Rich, warm eggs and tangy sauerkraut make a lovely pair in this fast and easy scramble. Even the cold leftovers are tasty.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Cook Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
1 scramble

**Serving Size**  
1 scramble

## INGREDIENTS

2 large eggs  
2 TB. water  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt  
1 TB. ghee or animal fat  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup red onion, diced small  
1 clove garlic, minced  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup Simple Sauerkraut

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, beat eggs, water, and sea salt until blended and foamy.
- 2 In a medium skillet over medium-high heat, heat ghee. When hot, add red onion and garlic, and cook, stirring, for about 2 minutes or until soft. Add Simple Sauerkraut, and stir to combine.
- 3 Pour egg mixture in the center of the skillet. Using a spatula, gently push cooked parts of eggs from the outer edges of the skillet toward the center so uncooked eggs can reach hot skillet surface.
- 4 Cook for about 2 minutes, gently moving cooked egg portions as needed until top surface of eggs is thickened and no visible liquid egg remains.



Eggs



NUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas

This tostada is a vibrant tower of delicious veggies, tender chicken, and fresh protein-rich eggs, all topped with smooth, rich avocado mash and tangy homemade yogurt.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	7 minutes	2 tostadas	1 tostada

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 large eggs
- 4 TB. ghee or animal fat
- 1 cup cooked chicken, shredded
- 1 clove garlic, minced
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup sliced red onions
- 1 cup chopped tomatoes
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup chopped scallions, white and green parts
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup sliced brown button mushrooms
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup peeled and coarsely grated carrots
- 1 cup zucchini, halved and cut in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) half moons
- 1 cup yellow summer squash, halved and cut in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. (1.25cm) half moons
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh cilantro leaves, chopped
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup mashed avocado
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup Yogurt (optional)

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, whisk eggs until foamy. Heat a medium skillet over medium-high heat.
- 2 Add 2 tablespoons ghee, chicken, garlic, red onions, tomatoes, scallions, brown button mushrooms, carrots, zucchini, yellow squash, cilantro, and sea salt, and cook, stirring regularly, for 5 minutes or until tender. Transfer to a plate and keep warm.
- 3 Add remaining 2 tablespoons ghee to the skillet, and pour egg mixture in the center of the skillet. Using a spatula, gently push cooked parts of eggs from the outer edges of the skillet toward the center so uncooked eggs can reach hot skillet surface.
- 4 Cook for about 2 minutes, gently moving cooked egg portions as needed until top surface of eggs is thickened and no visible liquid egg remains.
- 5 Divide vegetables between 2 serving plates or bowls. Top each serving with  $\frac{1}{2}$  of scrambled eggs,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup avocado, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup Yogurt (if using).



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Skillet Asparagus and Eggs

What better way to greet the day than with warm, soft, protein-rich sunny-side-up eggs and buttery, tender-crisp asparagus spears? Even on an elimination diet, breakfast can be the most important meal of the day.

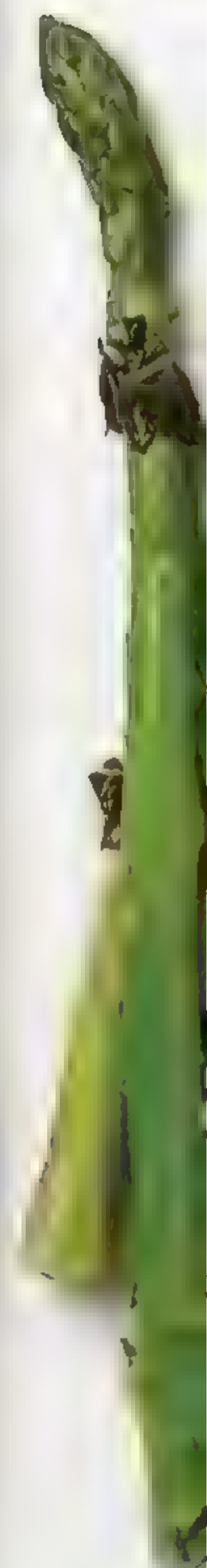
**Prep Time**  
5 minutes**Cook Time**  
5 minutes**Makes**  
4 eggs + 12 spears**Serving Size**  
2 eggs + 6 spears

## INGREDIENTS

12 medium spears  
asparagus, tough ends  
trimmed  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup homemade chicken  
stock  
2 TB. ghee or animal fat  
2 TB. fresh basil, cilantro,  
mint, or Italian flat-leaf  
parsley, chopped  
4 large eggs, pastured  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 Place asparagus spears in an even layer in a medium skillet. Add chicken stock and ghee, and sprinkle with herbs. Set heat to medium.
- 2 Crack 2 eggs over 6 asparagus spears and crack remaining 2 eggs over remaining 6 spears. Sprinkle sea salt evenly over eggs.
- 3 When stock begins to boil, cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and cook for 5 minutes or until egg whites are hardened and asparagus is just softened.







## Variation

### Grilled Steak and Asparagus with Poached Eggs

#### INGREDIENTS

- 1 tsp. ghee
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt
- 12 medium asparagus spears
- 2 (6-oz.; 170g) New York strip steaks
- 2 cups homemade chicken stock
- 4 large eggs

#### METHOD

**1** Preheat the grill to medium. Spread  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon ghee and  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt on asparagus. Cover both sides of New York strip steaks with remaining  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon ghee and remaining  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt.

**2** Grill steaks for 4 minutes per side, rotating 90 degrees halfway through the cook time. Flip over steaks and repeat. Add asparagus to the grill when you flip steaks, moving occasionally to cook evenly. Transfer steaks and asparagus to a plate, and let rest for 10 minutes.

**3** In a medium saucepan over medium-high heat, bring chicken stock to a boil. Reduce heat to medium-low, gently crack eggs into stock, and simmer for 3 minutes or until whites are firm.

**4** Divide steak, asparagus, and eggs between 2 plates. Season with sea salt, and serve.



DAIRY  
FREE

# Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes

These fluffy and delicate pancakes are a delight when served with sweet and nutty Almond Butter Honey Spread on top.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	12 minutes	8 pancakes	2 pancakes

## INGREDIENTS

2 cups roasted butternut or other winter squash purée, no skin or seeds  
4 large egg yolks  
 $\frac{3}{4}$  tsp. sea salt  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup ghee or animal fat  
Almond Butter  
Honey Spread

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium bowl, whisk together roasted winter squash, egg yolks, and sea salt.
- 2 Heat a large skillet over medium-low heat. Add  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup ghee, and swirl the skillet to distribute.
- 3 Using a  $\frac{1}{4}$ -cup scoop, add squash mixture to the skillet. [You'll have to work in batches to avoid overcrowding the skillet.] Gently press down on each pancake with a spatula to flatten to  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch (.5cm) thickness. Cover, and cook pancakes for 3 minutes.
- 4 Uncover, flip over pancakes with spatula, re-cover, and cook for 3 more minutes.
- 5 Transfer cooked pancakes to a plate, and repeat with remaining squash mixture and remaining  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup ghee. Serve topped with Almond Butter Honey Spread.

## Topping

Almond Butter  
Honey Spread



To make this delightful spread, whisk together  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup all-natural almond butter and 4 teaspoons raw honey in a small bowl. Pour into a small pan, set over medium heat, and cook, whisking constantly, for 3 minutes. When honey and almond butter are combined and warmed, reduce heat to low.

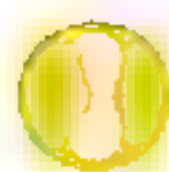
Honey







DAIRY  
FREE



NUT  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Easy Avocado Omelet

A fluffy, soft, and delicate blanket of eggs with smooth, rich avocado tucked in the center, this omelet is wonderful for any meal.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Cook Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
1 omelet

**Serving Size**  
1 omelet

## INGREDIENTS

2 large eggs  
2 TB. water  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt  
1 TB. ghee or animal fat  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup red onion, diced small  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  clove garlic, minced  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup mashed avocado

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, beat eggs, water, and sea salt until blended and foamy.
- 2 In a medium skillet or omelet pan over medium-high heat, heat ghee. When hot, add red onion and garlic, and cook, stirring, for about 2 minutes.
- 3 Pour egg mixture in the center of the skillet. Using a spatula, gently push cooked parts of eggs from the outer edges of the skillet toward the center so uncooked eggs can reach hot skillet surface. Cook for about 2 minutes, gently moving cooked egg portions as needed until top surface of eggs is thickened and no visible liquid egg remains.
- 4 Place avocado on one side of cooked eggs, and use the spatula to fold omelet onto avocado.



Avocado

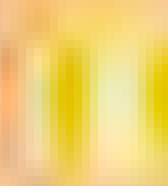
## Variation

Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado

In addition to the ingredients in step 2, add  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup chopped red ripe tomato,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup chopped baby spinach, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup poached and flaked salmon. After cooking 2 minutes, add 1 teaspoon fresh lemon juice and 2 teaspoons chopped fresh basil, and stir. Proceed with step 3.

STAGE 3



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms

Mushrooms, garlic, and onions make the perfect complement to this warm and filling dish. Serve with Simple Roasted Root Vegetables for a satisfying and gut-friendly meal.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
30 minutes

**Makes**  
4 chicken breasts

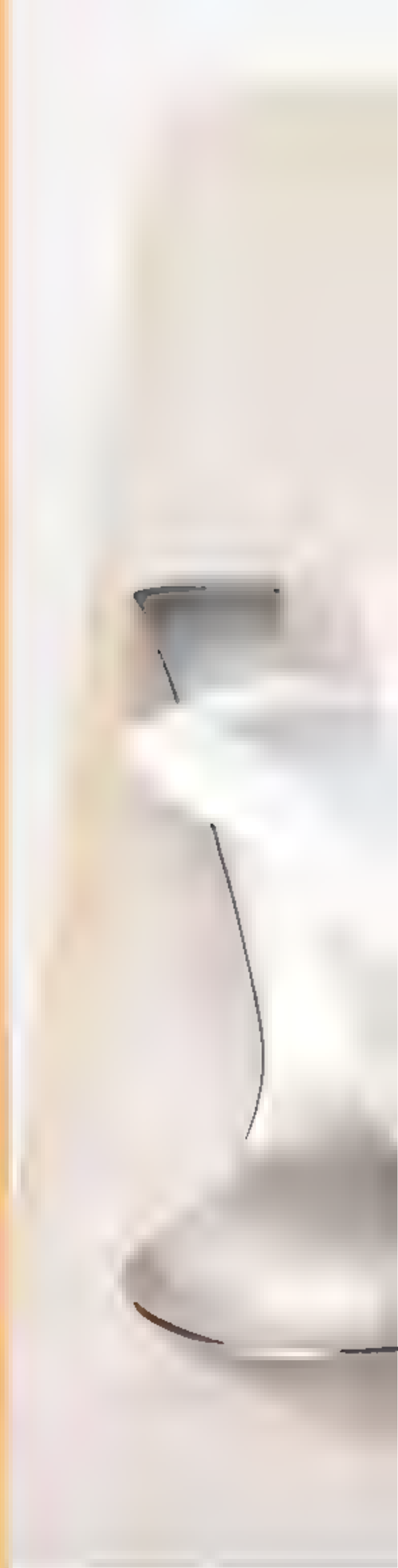
**Serving Size**  
1 breast

## INGREDIENTS

2 medium sweet or yellow onions, sliced thin  
4 cups button, cremini, or baby portobello mushrooms, sliced  
2 cloves garlic, finely diced  
2 TB. coconut oil, ghee, or lard  
4 (6-oz.; 170g) skin-on chicken breasts  
Sea salt  
2 to 4 cups homemade chicken stock

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C).
- 2 In a large ceramic casserole dish, combine sweet onions, button mushrooms, and garlic. Add coconut oil, and place chicken breasts on top. Sprinkle with sea salt, and fill pan with chicken stock until just a bit of chicken skin is exposed.
- 3 Bake for 30 minutes or until chicken skin is brown and slightly crispy.
- 4 To serve, top chicken breasts with mushrooms and onions.







## Side Dish

### Simple Roasted Root Vegetables



Chop 1 medium beet, 3 large carrots, and 2 medium turnips into  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch (1.25cm) dice. Toss with 2 tablespoons melted coconut oil and  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon sea salt, and place in a baking dish. Bake at 400°F (200°C) for 45 minutes, tossing once at 20 minutes. [Makes 4 servings.]













DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Ginger Pumpkin Muffins

The deeply rich flavor of pumpkin spice is baked into a delicate, soft, and satisfying muffin that's great any time of year.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	25 minutes	12 muffins	1 muffin

## INGREDIENTS

3 cups almond flour  
 1/2 tsp. baking soda  
 1/4 tsp. sea salt  
 1 1/2 tsp. ground cinnamon  
 1 1/2 tsp. ground ginger  
 1/4 tsp. ground nutmeg  
 1/4 cup walnut pieces,  
 soaked and dried  
 1 cup canned,  
 unsweetened pumpkin  
 purée, or homemade  
 roasted pumpkin/winter  
 squash purée  
 1/4 cup raw honey  
 4 large pastured eggs  
 1/2 tsp. pure vanilla extract

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 325°F (170°C). Oil the bottoms and sides of 3×2-inch (7.5×6.25cm) nonstick muffin pan cups with 1 teaspoon coconut oil.
- 2 In a medium bowl, combine almond flour, baking soda, sea salt, cinnamon, ginger, nutmeg, and walnuts.
- 3 In a separate medium bowl, whisk together pumpkin purée, honey, eggs, and vanilla extract.
- 4 Pour dry ingredients into wet ingredients, and stir until well combined.
- 5 Fill each muffin cup with 1/4 cup batter, and bake on the middle oven rack for 25 minutes or until a toothpick inserted into middle of muffin comes out clean.
- 6 Cool muffins for 15 minutes before serving. Remove cooled muffins from the muffin tin using a rubber spatula if needed.



Ginger



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Chicken Muffins

Cook a double or triple batch of these protein-packed muffins on the weekend, freeze, and you'll have quick and easy meals or snacks throughout the busy week to reheat and enjoy.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
20 minutes	35 minutes	6 muffins	1 muffins

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/4 cup diced yellow onion
- 1/4 cup chopped green bell pepper
- 1/4 cup peeled and chopped carrot
- 1/4 cup chopped yellow squash
- 2 cloves garlic, minced
- 1 1/2 lb. (680g) ground chicken, preferably dark meat
- 1/2 tsp. sea salt
- 1/4 tsp. ground black pepper
- 1/4 tsp. dried oregano
- 1/4 tsp. dried basil
- 1/4 tsp. dried rosemary
- 1 large egg
- 1/2 cup almond flour
- 2 TB. sugar-free tomato paste

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Lightly oil a 6-cup king-size (3.5×3-inch; 9×7.5cm) muffin tin with animal fat or coconut oil.
- 2 In a medium skillet over medium-high heat, sauté yellow onion, green bell pepper, carrot, yellow squash, and garlic for 3 or 4 minutes or until soft. Set aside to cool.
- 3 In a large bowl, and using clean hands, combine chicken, sautéed vegetables, sea salt, black pepper, oregano, basil, rosemary, egg, almond flour, and tomato paste.
- 4 Divide chicken mixture evenly among the 6 muffin cups, and bake for 35 minutes.
- 5 Serve immediately, or freeze muffins individually.



Yellow squash



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Green Goddess Juice

This refreshing elixir is full of antioxidants, minerals, and compounds that supercharge the liver, help digestion, and lower inflammation.

Prep Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	2 cups	1 cup

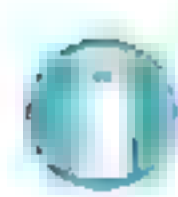
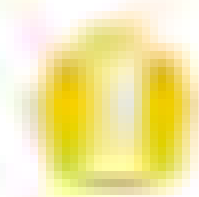
## INGREDIENTS

1 cup baby spinach  
 1 cup kale, thick ends trimmed  
 1/2 cup cucumber, peeled, seeded, and chopped  
 1 small green apple, cored  
 Juice of 1/2 small lime  
 1/4 cup fresh cilantro leaves  
 1 medium kiwifruit, peeled  
 1 TB. fresh ginger

## METHOD

1 Process baby spinach, kale, cucumber, green apple, lime juice, cilantro, kiwifruit, and ginger through a juicer, or purée in a blender. If blending, strain into a small bowl by squeezing pulp through four layers of cheesecloth.

2 Serve juice immediately.

DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Peppery Pear Juice

Peppery arugula is mellowed by the sweetness of pears in this tasty juice. Lemon adds a pop of citrus and helps cleanse the liver.

Prep Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	2 cups	1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

4 medium pears, cored, seeded, and quartered  
 1 medium lemon, seeded and white pith removed  
 4 large stalks celery  
 3 cups arugula

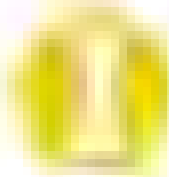
## METHOD

1 Process pears, lemon, celery, and arugula through a juicer, or purée in a blender. If blending, strain into a small bowl by squeezing pulp through four layers of cheesecloth.

2 Serve juice immediately.

“These juices help keep the liver healthy so it can keep processing the high-quality fats you're consuming to heal your gut.”



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Liver-Loving Juice

Beets and ginger pack a powerful punch. Beets help keep your liver healthy and producing bile to digest gut-healing high-quality fat. Ginger calms your stomach and helps boost your immune system.

**Prep Time** 15 minutes  
**Makes** 2 cups  
**Serving Size** 1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 (1½-in.; 3.75cm) piece ginger, peeled and chopped
- 4 large carrots, peeled and coarsely chopped
- 1 large beet, scrubbed and cut into 2-in. (5cm) chunks
- 1 medium Honeycrisp or Gala apple, cored and cut into eighths

## METHOD

- 1 Process ginger, carrots, beet, and Honeycrisp apple through a juicer, or purée in a blender. If blending, strain into a small bowl by squeezing pulp through four layers of cheesecloth.
- 2 Serve juice immediately.

## Variation

### Golden Goddess Juice

Replace the medium apple with a medium orange, peeled, seeded, and white pith removed. Reduce the carrots to 2, and add 3 cups spinach.





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Garlic Chicken with Vegetables

Buttery-sweet garlic-crisped skin accompanies delicious, moist chicken in this one-pot dish. Juices from the chicken help create caramelized, tender vegetables. You can easily change the veggies to meet your preference and stage.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
60 minutes

**Makes**  
4 cups + 8 thighs

**Serving Size**  
1 cup + 2 thighs

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 cup yellow onions, halved and then quartered
- 1 cup carrots, peeled and cut into 1-in. (2.5cm) rounds
- 1 cup celery, cut into 2-in. (5cm) pieces
- 1 cup fresh whole green beans, ends trimmed, and halved crosswise
- 3 TB. ghee or animal fat
- 2 tsp. rosemary
- 1 TB. sea salt
- 8 bone-in, skin-on chicken thighs (about 3 lb.; 1.5kg)
- 4 cloves garlic
- 2 TB. chopped fresh thyme

## METHOD

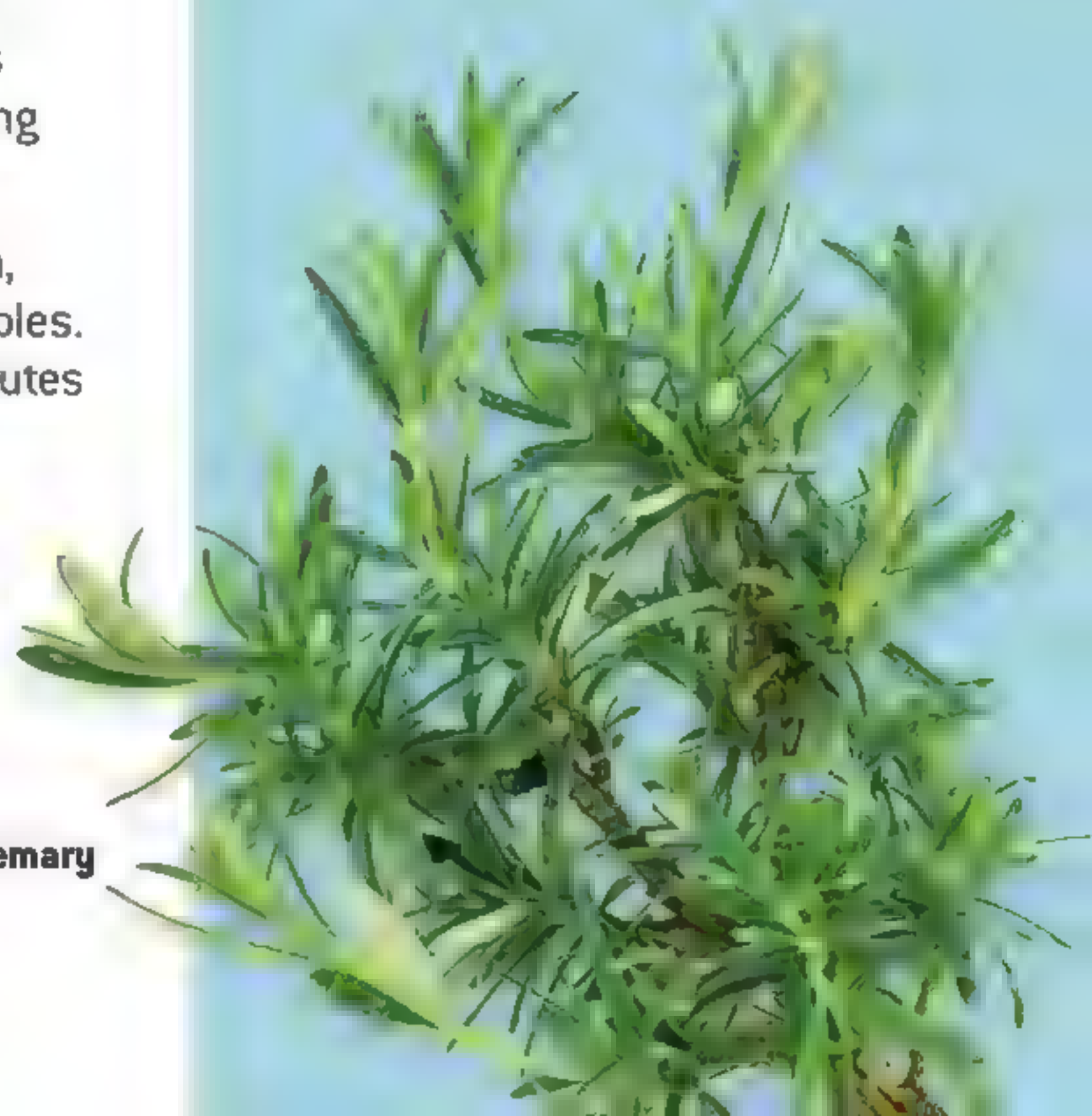
- 1 Preheat the oven to 400°F (170°C).
- 2 In a large bowl, combine vegetables, 1 tablespoon ghee, rosemary, and 1 teaspoon sea salt. Transfer to an ovenproof glass baking dish, and spread into an even layer.
- 3 In the same bowl, toss together chicken, remaining 2 teaspoons sea salt, garlic, thyme, and remaining 2 tablespoons ghee.
- 4 Evenly distribute thighs in dish, evenly distributed over vegetables. Bake on middle oven rack for 60 minutes or until it reaches 165°F (75°C).

## Q&A

What's the best way to store herbs?

Herbs are often sold in bundles larger than what you might need for a recipe. Rather than throw away the extra herbs or let them spoil before you're able to use them, learn how easy it is to properly store them for later use. For delicate herbs like Italian flat-leaf parsley, basil, and mint, trim off the ends and discard any browned leaves. Add 1 inch (2.5cm) water to a glass jar, place the herbs trimmed side down in the jar, cover with the lid or a plastic bag, and refrigerate. For hardier herbs like thyme and rosemary, place the herbs in a single layer on a moist paper towel, roll up the towel, and refrigerate the wrapped herbs in a zipper-lock plastic bag. Change the paper towel or jar water weekly.

Rosemary







# Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto

The perfect balance of fresh herbs and zesty lemon brings a wonderful brightness to slightly smoky, omega-3-rich grilled salmon.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	10 minutes	4 fillets + 1½ cups pesto	1 fillet + 2 tablespoons pesto

## INGREDIENTS

- ½ tsp. sea salt
- 3 cloves garlic
- 1 cup walnuts, soaked and dried
- 1 cup fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley
- 2 TB. fresh chives
- 2 TB. fresh cilantro leaves
- 2 TB. fresh basil leaves
- 3 tsp. grated lemon zest
- ½ cup virgin olive oil
- 1½ lb. (680g) wild salmon, cut into 4 (6-oz.; 170g) fillets

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the grill to medium.
- 2 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, process sea salt, garlic, walnuts, Italian flat-leaf parsley, chives, cilantro, basil, lemon zest, and virgin olive oil until smooth.
- 3 Place salmon skin side up on the grill, close the lid, and cook for 5 minutes, rotating fish 90 degrees halfway through the cook time.
- 4 Flip over fish, spread 2 tablespoons pesto on the grill-marked side of each salmon fillet, close the lid, and cook 5 more minutes, rotating fish 90 degrees halfway through cook time.

## Q&A

What can I do with leftover pesto?

You'll have 1 cup leftover pesto with this recipe. You can use it as a condiment for grilled chicken or roast beef, mix it in with scrambled eggs, or serve as a dip for vegetables. Or for a quick and easy bruschetta, spread some pesto on a piece of toasted Everyday Grain-Free Bread, top with chopped red ripe tomatoes and a little sea salt, and enjoy! Just remember to refrigerate the extra pesto tightly covered until ready to use.



Basil



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# “Noodles” with Pomodoro Sauce

These long, soft, delicate zucchini noodles will curb any pasta craving—especially when paired with your choice of sauce. This sauce is a light tomato and basil pomodoro, but the options are endless.

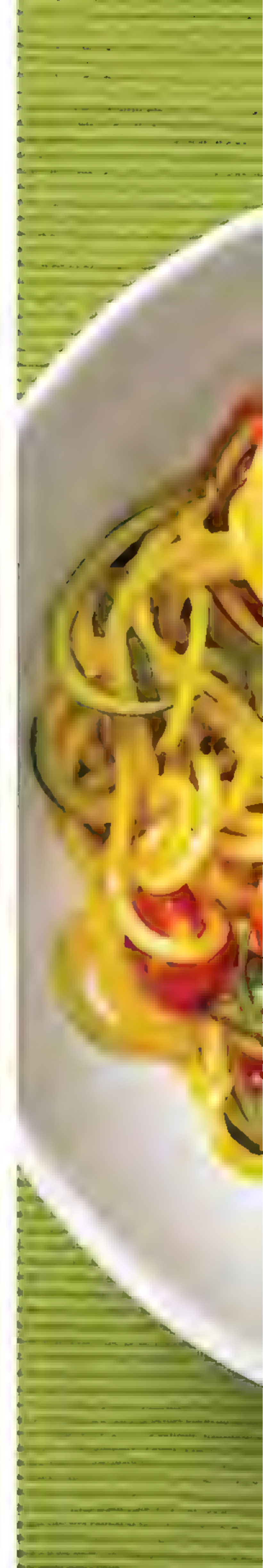
Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	5 minutes	4 cups	2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

2 medium zucchini or summer squashes, ends trimmed  
1½ cups diced tomatoes  
½ cup chopped fresh basil leaves  
1 clove garlic, chopped  
¼ tsp. sea salt  
¼ tsp. black pepper  
2 TB. ghee

## METHOD

- 1 Lay a box grater flat on your workstation so the largest holes face up. Push zucchini longwise across the top of the grater, rotate zucchini, and push across the grater again. Repeat until all zucchini is shredded into noodles. (Or use a vegetable spiralizer or mandoline slicer.)
- 2 In a medium bowl, combine tomatoes, basil, garlic, sea salt, and black pepper.
- 3 In a medium skillet over medium heat, heat ghee. Add 4 cups zucchini noodles, and cook, stirring occasionally, for 3½ minutes or until just softened.
- 4 Add 2 cups sauce to noodles, and cook, stirring to warm sauce and completely coat noodles, for 1½ minutes.

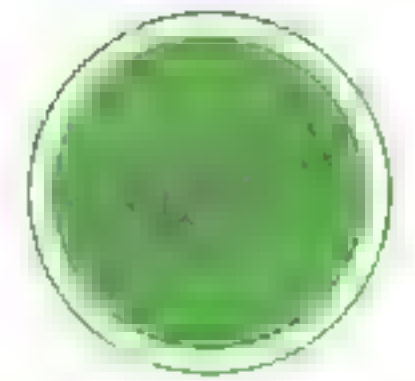






## Variations

### Tahini Lemon Sauce



In a food processor or blender, chop 4 whole scallions,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh cilantro leaves, 1 tablespoon crushed red pepper flakes (optional), 2 teaspoons sesame seeds,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup tahini,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup lemon juice, 2 teaspoons sesame oil, 1 teaspoon honey,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup stock,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon sea salt, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon black pepper until smooth.

### Spinach Pesto Sauce



In a food processor or blender, chop  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup soaked and dried walnuts, 2 cups fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley, 2 cups baby spinach, 2 cloves garlic,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup cut chives,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon black pepper. With the food processor on low speed, slowly drizzle in  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup virgin olive oil. When combined, stir in  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup grated Parmesan cheese.



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf

This fresh and filling meatloaf is moist, juicy, and delicious—and the vegetables are cooked right in. For a quick meal, place a slice of leftover meatloaf between two slices of Everyday Grain-Free Bread, and enjoy!

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	60 minutes	8 (1-inch; 2.5cm) slices	1 slice

## INGREDIENTS

$\frac{3}{4}$  cup yellow onion, diced small  
1 cup tomato purée  
2 TB. raw honey  
2 lb. (1kg) ground turkey  
2 large eggs, beaten  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup almond meal  
1 cup chopped frozen spinach, thawed, squeezed, and drained  
2 cloves garlic, minced  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup scallions, green part only, diced small  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and diced small  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup carrot, peeled and grated  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup shiitake mushroom caps, sliced  
1 tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). In a small bowl, whisk together  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup yellow onion, tomato purée, and honey.
- 2 In a medium bowl, combine turkey, eggs, almond meal, remaining  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup yellow onion, spinach, garlic, scallions, red bell pepper, carrot, shiitake mushrooms, and sea salt. Transfer mixture to a 9×13-inch (23×33cm) ovenproof baking dish, and using your hands, form into a 6×3-inch (15.25×7.5cm) loaf.
- 3 Pour tomato purée mixture evenly over meatloaf, and spread to evenly coat sides and top.
- 4 Bake on the middle oven rack for 60 minutes or until internal temperature reaches 160°F (70°C). Cool meatloaf for 10 minutes before slicing and serving.

“ If turkey isn’t your preference, substitute 2 pounds (1kg) ground chicken or beef. Prepare as directed. Or combine equal portions chicken, turkey, and beef. ”





DAIRY  
FREE



NUT  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Classic Pot Roast with Onions

Lightly seasoned beef is slow roasted and braised in its own juices with fresh, aromatic garlic and onions and hearty rosemary and thyme.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
4 hours

**Makes**  
1 roast

**Serving Size**  
1/8 of roast

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/2 tsp. sea salt
- 1 (4-lb.; 2kg) beef  
chuck roast
- 2 TB. ghee or animal  
fat
- 4 medium yellow  
onions, quartered
- 4 medium carrots,  
peeled and cut into  
2-in. [5cm] pieces
- 4 cloves garlic, halved
- 3 sprigs rosemary
- 5 sprigs thyme
- 3 cups homemade beef  
stock

## METHOD

- 1** Preheat the oven to 275°F (140°C). Spread sea salt evenly on all sides of chuck roast.
- 2** In a large ovenproof stockpot or Dutch oven over medium heat, heat 1 tablespoon ghee. Add yellow onions, carrots, garlic, rosemary, and thyme, and sauté, stirring, for 4 minutes or until lightly browned. Carefully transfer to a plate.
- 3** Add remaining 1 tablespoon ghee to the pot, add roast, and sear for 1 minute per side or until browned. Turn off heat, and transfer roast to a plate.
- 4** Return vegetables and herbs to the pot, lay roast on top of vegetables and herbs, and add beef stock. Cover pot, and cook on the middle oven rack for 4 hours or until tender.

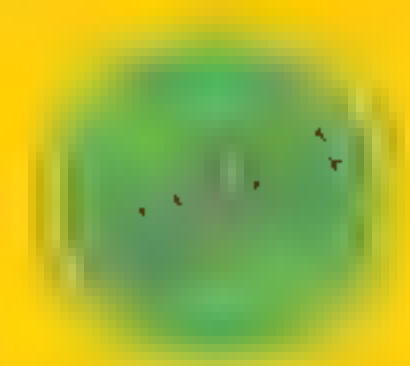
## Variation

### Slow Cooker Pot Roast with Onions

Omit the fat, and combine the sea salt, carrots, garlic, yellow onions, rosemary and thyme tied with butchers twine or cheesecloth for easy removal, and beef stock in a 6-quart [5.5l] slow cooker. Add the roast, cover, and cook on low for 8 hours. Carefully remove the roast and allow to sit for 5 minutes before slicing it against the grain.



Yellow onions





NUT  
FREE

# Ground Beef Stroganoff

Tender beef and mushrooms pair with a tangy homemade yogurt sauce. So delicious and simple, this quick and easy recipe is sure to become your go-to meal on busy weeknights, especially when served with Butternut Squash Gnocchi.

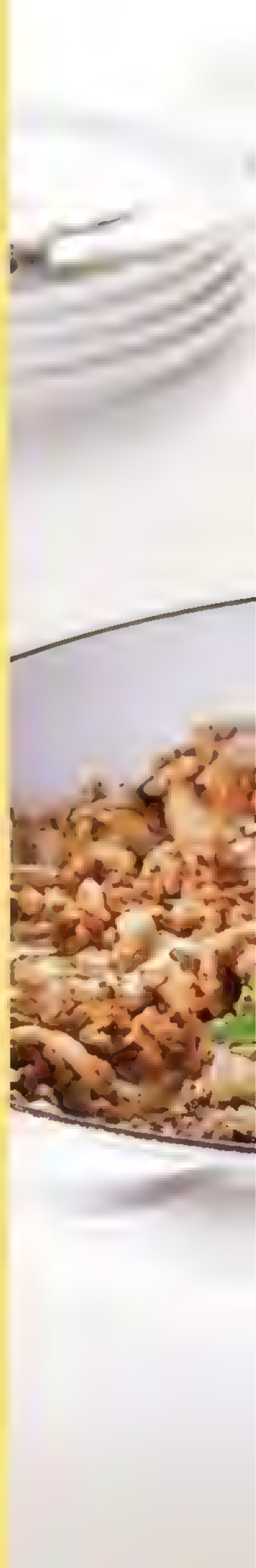
<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
10 minutes	25 minutes	4 cups	1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 lb. (450g) ground beef
- 2 cups brown button mushrooms, sliced
- 1 cup chopped yellow onion
- 3 cloves garlic, chopped
- 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> cups homemade beef stock
- <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> tsp. sea salt
- 1 tsp. chopped fresh rosemary
- <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cup chopped fresh parsley
- 1 cup homemade yogurt
- <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> cup ghee or animal fat

## METHOD

- 1 In a large skillet, combine ground beef, brown button mushrooms, yellow onion, garlic, beef stock, and sea salt. Set heat to medium-high heat, and bring to a boil.
- 2 Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and cook for 20 minutes. Turn off heat.
- 3 Fold in rosemary and parsley. Serve topped with a dollop of yogurt and a drizzle of ghee.







## Side Dish

Butternut  
Squash  
Gnocchi



### INGREDIENTS

1 large egg  
1 cup mashed butternut squash  
1½ cups almond flour  
¼ cup coconut flour  
¼ cup grated Parmesan cheese  
1½ tsp. sea salt  
½ tsp. black pepper  
¼ tsp. ground nutmeg

### METHOD

- 1** In a medium bowl, gently whisk egg until yolk and white are combined. Add butternut squash, almond flour, coconut flour, Parmesan cheese, sea salt, black pepper, and nutmeg, and mix well.
- 2** Form the dough into a tight mound. Scoop out 1 tablespoon, roll between palms to form a small ball, and squeeze gently between your thumb and index finger to form a small cylinder. Gently drag the tines of a fork over top. Repeat.
- 3** Fill a medium saucepan with enough water to cover the bottom 2 inches (5cm), set over medium-high heat, bring to a boil, and reduce heat to a simmer.
- 4** Add 10 gnocchi at a time, and cook for 2 minutes. Using a slotted spoon, transfer gnocchi to plate to drain, and repeat with remaining gnocchi.



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Ground Beef Empanadas

The nuttiness of almond flour, citrus-toned cilantro, and tangy lime combine to give these savory stuffed and baked pastry pillows an island feel. They're just the right size for an afternoon snack!

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
30 minutes

**Makes**  
14 empanadas

**Serving Size**  
2 empanadas

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups almond flour  
4 large pastured eggs  
8 TB. coconut oil, melted  
over low heat  
3 tsp. sea salt  
3 TB. ghee or animal fat  
1½ lb. (450g) ground beef  
6 cloves garlic, minced  
1½ cups yellow onion,  
diced small  
2¼ cups red ripe  
tomatoes, chopped small  
⅓ cup tomato purée  
⅓ cup beef stock  
⅓ cup fresh cilantro leaves  
1 TB. fresh lime juice

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Line a baking sheet with parchment paper.
- 2 In a medium bowl, combine almond flour, eggs, coconut oil, and 1½ teaspoons sea salt. Form and press dough into a mound, wrap in plastic wrap, and refrigerate until needed.
- 3 In a medium skillet over medium heat, combine ghee, ground beef, garlic, remaining 1½ teaspoons sea salt, and yellow onion, and cook, stirring and breaking up larger chunks, for 5 minutes.
- 4 Add tomatoes, tomato purée, and beef stock, and cook for 10 minutes or until beef is fully cooked and liquid is mostly reduced. Add cilantro and lime juice, stir to combine, and set aside to cool completely.
- 5 Divide dough into 14 (small, ¼ cup) mounds. Place a 6×6-inch (15.25×15.25cm) piece parchment paper or plastic wrap on your counter. Set 1 dough ball on parchment paper, and flatten it to a 4×5-inch (12.5×12.5cm) circle. Place 3 tablespoons cooled ground beef mixture on half of dough circle, carefully lift opposite side of parchment paper, fold it over to enclose beef mixture, and press gently to seal. (Note dough doesn't contain gluten so it won't be stretchy.) Repeat with remaining dough and beef mixture.
- 6 Gently place formed empanadas on the baking sheet using a spatula. Bake on the middle oven rack for 20 minutes or until dough is browned and beef filling is warmed.





DAIRY  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Crackling Nuts

Nuts contain phytic acid, which binds to minerals during digestion and prevents the body from properly absorbing them. Soaking nuts in saltwater neutralizes the phytic acid, making the nuts easier to digest.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Cook Time**  
12 to 24 hours

**Makes**  
4 cups

**Serving Size**  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups pecans, walnuts,  
pine nuts, macadamia  
nuts, hazelnuts, or  
cashews

Warm spring or filtered  
water

1 TB. sea salt

## METHOD

**1** Place nuts in a medium bowl, add warm spring water to cover, season with sea salt, and stir to combine. Set aside at room temperature for 7 hours.

**2** Strain nuts through a fine-mesh strainer, and rinse. Spread in an even layer on a baking sheet and bake for 12 to 24 hours at no more than 150°F (65°C). (Or use a dehydrator.)

**3** Refrigerate nuts in an airtight container for up to 3 months, or freeze for up to 6 months.



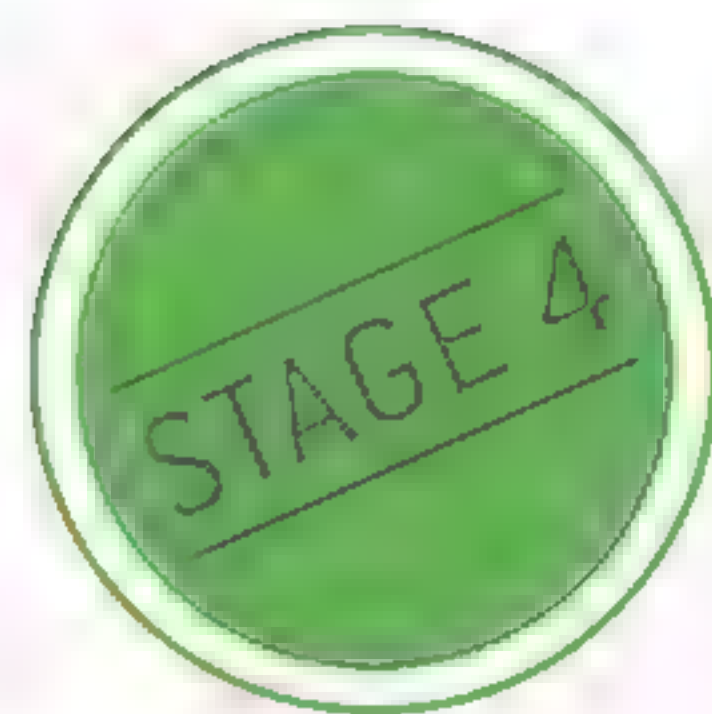
## Variation

### Crackling Seeds



Swap out the nuts for your favorite seeds. Seeds such as sunflower and pumpkin seeds also contain phytic acid and should be soaked and dried as directed.











DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREELOW  
FODMAPPALEO  
DIET

# Simple House Salad

Now that you can tolerate raw vegetables, you can easily increase your intake with this quick combination of tender lettuces and refreshing cucumbers in a tangy and fruity vinaigrette.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
10 minutes	2 salads	1 salad

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 TB. fresh lemon juice
- 3 TB. virgin olive oil
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt
- 4 cups butter lettuce, soft leaves, chopped
- 1 cup cucumber, peeled, seeded, and sliced into thin rounds

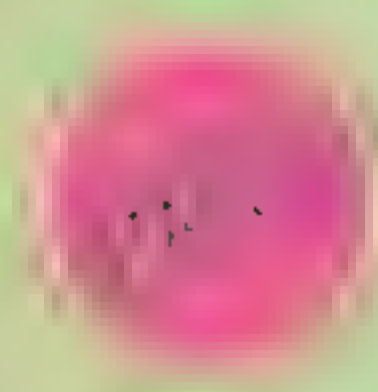
## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, whisk together lemon juice, virgin olive oil, and sea salt.
- 2 Place butter lettuce and cucumber in a medium bowl, pour lemon vinaigrette over top, and toss to coat.

## Variation

### Garden Salad

Add  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup peeled and shredded carrot,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup chopped or sliced red ripe tomato, and 1 slice red Bermuda onion. In stage 6, you can incorporate  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw fruit such as apples, berries, cherries, and grapes.



Butter lettuce



“In addition to soft butter lettuce, red leaf, baby spinach, and romaine work well in this recipe.”



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Grain-Free Tabbouleh

In this updated version of the traditional Lebanese salad, parsley adds good-for-you minerals and antioxidants. Substitute cauliflower for the usual bulgur for an interesting variation.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
20 minutes	5 minutes	8 to 10 cups	$\frac{1}{3}$ cup

## INGREDIENTS

- $\frac{1}{2}$  head cauliflower, florets only, chopped extremely finely with a knife or in a food processor
- 3 bunches fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley, finely chopped (about 2 cups)
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup fresh mint, finely chopped
- 2 medium tomatoes, cut into  $\frac{1}{4}$ -in. (.5cm) dice
- $\frac{1}{2}$  medium cucumber, peeled, cored, seeded, and cut into  $\frac{1}{4}$ -in. (.5cm) dice
- 3 TB. olive oil
- 3 TB. fresh lemon juice
- $\frac{3}{4}$  tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. black pepper

## METHOD

- 1 In a small saucepan over high heat, bring 3 cups water to a boil. Reduce heat to medium-low, add cauliflower, and cook for 5 minutes.
- 2 Drain cauliflower in a fine-mesh strainer and transfer to a medium bowl.
- 3 Add Italian flat-leaf parsley, mint, tomatoes, cucumber, olive oil, lemon juice, sea salt, and black pepper, and mix well until combined. Serve immediately or refrigerate tightly covered for up to 1 week.

“After stage 2, consider roasting the cauliflower instead of boiling it. Toss finely diced or processed cauliflower with coconut oil or animal fat, season with 1 teaspoon sea salt, and roast on a baking sheet at 425°F (220°C) for 25 to 40 minutes, depending on how brown and crispy you want it.”



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREE

# Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés

Light, fluffy, and subtly sweet, these easy butternut squash soufflés are a great option for weekend brunches.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Cook Time**  
30 minutes

**Makes**  
6 soufflés

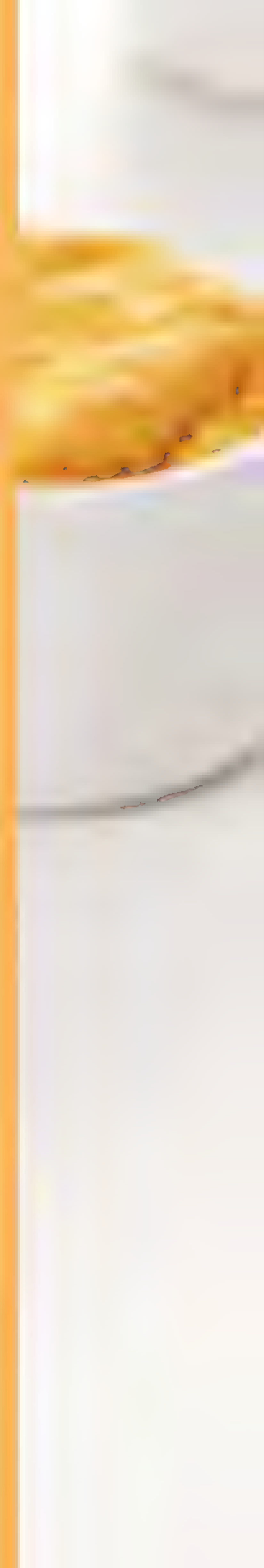
**Serving Size**  
1 soufflé

## INGREDIENTS

12 large pastured eggs  
1½ cups butternut squash  
purée  
1 tsp. sea salt  
Raw honey (optional)

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Grease 6 (2-cup) ramekins with coconut oil or ghee.
- 2 In a medium bowl, whisk eggs until beaten. Add butternut squash purée and sea salt, mix well, and pour into the prepared ramekins.
- 3 Bake for 30 minutes or until soufflés have puffed up and a skewer or knife inserted into the center of one comes out clean.
- 4 Drizzle soufflés with raw honey (if using), and serve.







## Component

### Butternut Squash Purée

To make your own butternut squash purée, follow these steps:

**1** Preheat the oven to 400°F (200°C). Cut 1 medium butternut squash in half, and remove the seeds.

**2** Place on a baking sheet, and roast for 45 minutes or until soft and easily pierced with a fork.

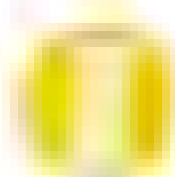
**3** Scoop squash into a blender or a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, and process until smooth. (You might need to do this in batches.)

**4** Refrigerate for up to 1 week.



Butternut squash



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Guacamole

The smooth, creamy texture of avocados makes this guacamole a hit. The bright green flesh creates a pop of color, and the healthy fat nourishes your body. Serve with sliced vegetables for an even healthier option.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Makes**  
2 or 3 cups

**Serving Size**  
1/4 cup

## INGREDIENTS

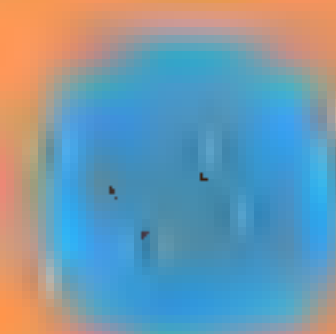
3 medium avocados  
1/2 large tomato, diced  
1/2 medium red onion, diced  
2 cloves garlic, minced  
Juice of 1 small lime  
1/2 tsp. sea salt, or to taste  
1/4 tsp. black pepper  
1/4 tsp. turmeric

## METHOD

- 1 Split avocados, and remove pits. Scoop flesh into a medium bowl, and mash with a fork until smooth with some small chunks.
- 2 Add tomato, red onion, garlic, lime juice, sea salt, black pepper, and turmeric, and mix with a spatula until combined.
- 3 Serve immediately, or refrigerate in an airtight container for up to 6 hours.

## Variations

### Sun-Dried Tomato Guacamole



Omit the lime juice and turmeric, and replace the tomato with 15 sun-dried tomatoes, rehydrated and chopped. Replace the red onion with 1/2 cup hearts of palm, diced. Add 2 tablespoons grated Romano cheese and 1 tablespoon capers. Continue as directed.

### Pesto Guacamole



Omit the lime juice and turmeric, and replace the tomato with 30 medium or large basil leaves, cut into ribbons. Replace the red onion with 2 tablespoons pine nuts, soaked in water overnight. Continue as directed.

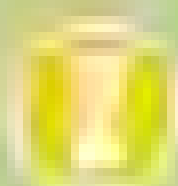
**Basil**







DAIRY  
FREE



NUT  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Easy Chicken Stir-Fry

This stir-fry is simple, quick, and satisfying. It's a great way to use leftover chicken and vegetables, too.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Cook Time**  
20 minutes

**Makes**  
4 cups

**Serving Size**  
1 cup

## INGREDIENTS

2 TB. coconut oil or animal fat  
1 medium yellow onion, chopped  
1 clove garlic, minced  
1 lb. (450g) chicken meat, preferably dark, sliced into strips  
1 tsp. sea salt  
1 tsp. ground black pepper  
2 cups broccoli florets  
1 medium carrot, peeled and shredded  
Juice of 1 small lime  
4 TB. shredded, unsweetened coconut  
Coconut aminos

## METHOD

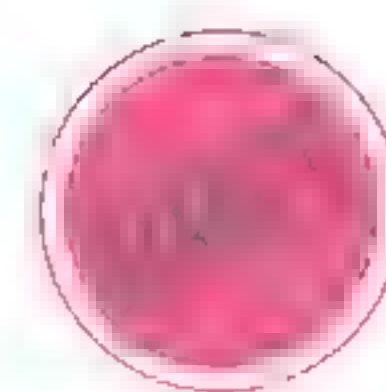
- 1 In a medium skillet over medium-high heat, melt coconut oil. Add yellow onion, and sauté for 5 minutes or until translucent.
- 2 Add garlic, and sauté for 3 minutes or until fragrant.
- 3 Season chicken with  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon sea salt and  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon black pepper. Add chicken to the skillet, and cook for 7 to 10 minutes or until no longer pink in center.
- 4 Add broccoli, carrot, and lime juice; sprinkle with remaining  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon sea salt and remaining  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon black pepper, and cook for 5 minutes.
- 5 To serve, sprinkle 1 tablespoon coconut sprinkled over each serving and top with coconut aminos to taste.



Shrimp

## Variation

### Spicy Shrimp Stir-Fry



Use 1 pound (450g) shrimp instead of the chicken. For the vegetables, sauté onions and garlic as directed, and use 1 cup bok choy, 1 cup cabbage, and 1 cup pea pods instead of broccoli and carrots. Use lime juice and add  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon coriander,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon ground ginger, and 1 pinch red chile flakes (optional). Sprinkle with diced cashews instead of flaked coconut and coconut aminos.



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos

In this dish, tender, slow-cooked pork is blanketed in a soft wrap and smothered with mildly spiced Tex-Mex-style sauce.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Cook Time**  
15 minutes

**Makes**  
8 burritos + 4 cups sauce

**Serving Size**  
1 burrito + 1/2 cup sauce

## INGREDIENTS

2 TB. sea salt  
1 tsp. black pepper  
2 tsp. paprika  
1/2 tsp. dry mustard powder  
1 1/2 tsp. ground cumin  
1/2 tsp. chipotle powder  
8 lb. (4kg) bone-in Boston butt pork shoulder  
2 TB. ghee or animal fat  
3 cups homemade chicken stock  
1 cup chopped yellow onion  
3 cloves garlic, chopped  
2 tsp. chili powder  
3 cups tomato purée  
1 cup apple cider vinegar  
1 tsp. ground cumin  
1/2 cup raw honey  
1/4 cup fresh cilantro leaves  
8 Almond Flour Wraps

## METHOD

**1** Preheat the oven to 325°F (170°C). In a small bowl, combine sea salt, black pepper, paprika, dry mustard powder, cumin, and chipotle powder. Rub Boston butt pork shoulder completely with spice mixture.

**2** Heat a large stockpot over medium-high heat, and add ghee. Add pork shoulder, and cook, turning occasionally, for 6 minutes or until lightly browned on all sides.

**3** Position pork fat side up and add 2 cups chicken stock, yellow onion, and garlic. Cover, and bake for 4 hours or until meat shreds easily with a fork. Remove from the oven, allow to cool completely, and pull pork from the bone.

**4** Place the pot over medium-high heat, bring to a boil, and reduce heat to medium-low. Add chili powder, tomato purée, apple cider vinegar, remaining 1 cup chicken stock, cumin, honey, and cilantro, and cook uncovered for 20 minutes or until sauce is reduced to 4 cups. Working in small batches, blend sauce in a blender until smooth.

**5** To serve, place 1/2 cup pulled pork in the center of 1 Almond Flour Wrap, fold in edges of wrap, and roll wrap to close, starting with edge closest to you. Smother burritos with sauce.







**Almond Flour  
Wrap**

## Component

### Almond Flour Wraps



#### INGREDIENTS

5 large pastured eggs  
3 TB. water  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup almond flour

#### METHOD

**1** In a medium bowl, whisk together eggs, water, and sea salt. Slowly whisk in almond flour until batter is smooth and combined. Cover and refrigerate 10 minutes to allow batter to thicken.

**2** Heat a large skillet over medium heat, brush with ghee, add  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup batter, and swirl the skillet to coat with batter.

**3** Cook for 1 minute or until wrap is set and firm to the touch. Using a spatula, carefully flip over wrap, and cook for 30 seconds. Transfer wrap to a plate, and repeat with remaining batter.



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Apple Pie

## Stewed Apples

Nothing beats the warm, fall-spiced flavors of apple pie. These thinly sliced, softened jewels are great all on their own, even without the crust. Better yet, pair them with pork or winter squash pancakes.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Cook Time**  
30 minutes

**Makes**  
3 cups

**Serving Size**  
½ cup

### INGREDIENTS

9 cups sweet red apples  
(about 3 lb.; 1.5kg) such  
as Macintosh, Rome,  
Gala, or Honeycrisp,  
cored, peeled, and sliced  
into ¼-in. (.5cm) slices  
2 TB. water  
2 TB. ghee or animal fat  
½ tsp. ground cinnamon  
1 tsp. ground allspice  
½ tsp. ground nutmeg  
½ tsp. ground ginger  
¼ tsp. ground cloves  
⅛ tsp. ground cardamom  
⅛ tsp. sea salt

### METHOD

**1** In a large saucepan over medium heat, combine red apples, water, ghee, cinnamon, allspice, nutmeg, ginger, cloves, cardamom, and sea salt. Cover, and cook, stirring every 5 minutes, for 30 minutes.

**2** Uncover, and cook for 5 more minutes to reduce any liquid in the pan. Remove from heat and allow apples to cool for 5 minutes before serving.

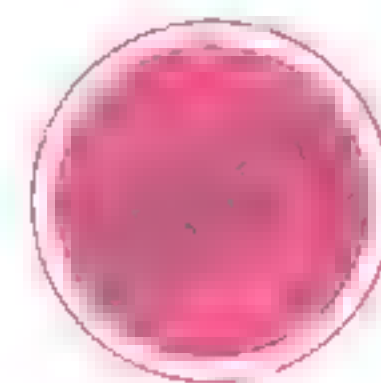
**3** If not using immediately, allow to cool completely before storing tightly covered in the refrigerator for up to 1 week.

## Variation

### Chamomile Ginger Applesauce

#### INGREDIENTS

1 chamomile tea bag  
1 cup hot water  
8 medium yellow or green  
apples, peeled, cored, and  
quartered  
1 teaspoon lemon zest  
¼ cup lemon juice  
½ tsp. sea salt  
1 TB. ginger, peeled and finely  
grated  
¼ cup raw honey



#### METHOD

**1** Steep 1 chamomile tea bag in hot water for 10 minutes, and then discard the tea bag.

**2** In a medium stockpot over high heat, combine apples, lemon zest, lemon juice, sea salt, brewed tea, and ginger. Bring to a boil, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 25 minutes or until apples are tender and cooked through.

**3** Remove from heat, and mash apples with a potato masher, or process in small batches in a food processor or blender until smooth. When desired texture is achieved, fold in honey.





DAIRY  
FREE

# Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples

Tender, baked apples topped with crunchy nuts and sweet cinnamon—this recipe is a great way to use your seasonal apple crop.

**Prep Time**  
50 minutes

**Cook Time**  
35 minutes

**Makes**  
4 baked apples

**Serving Size**  
1 baked apple

## INGREDIENTS

4 large Rome, Jonagold, Honeycrisp, or Golden Delicious baking apples  
4 tsp. ghee or animal fat  
4 tsp. raw honey  
2 tsp. ground cinnamon  
1/4 cup chopped walnuts  
1/2 cup boiling water

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 375°F (190°C).
- 2 Using an apple corer or paring knife, core apples, leaving 1/2 inch (1.25cm) of apple in place at the bottom. Carve the center hole to 1 inch (2.5cm) diameter.
- 3 In a small bowl, combine ghee, honey, cinnamon, and walnuts. Evenly divide walnut mixture among 4 apples, spooning into each cored apple center hole.
- 4 Place apples in an 8×8-inch (20×20cm) baking dish, and pour boiling water in the bottom. Bake on the middle oven rack for 35 minutes or until apples are just tender throughout.
- 5 Remove from the oven, baste apples with pan juice, and allow to cool 5 minutes before serving.

Golden  
Delicious  
apples

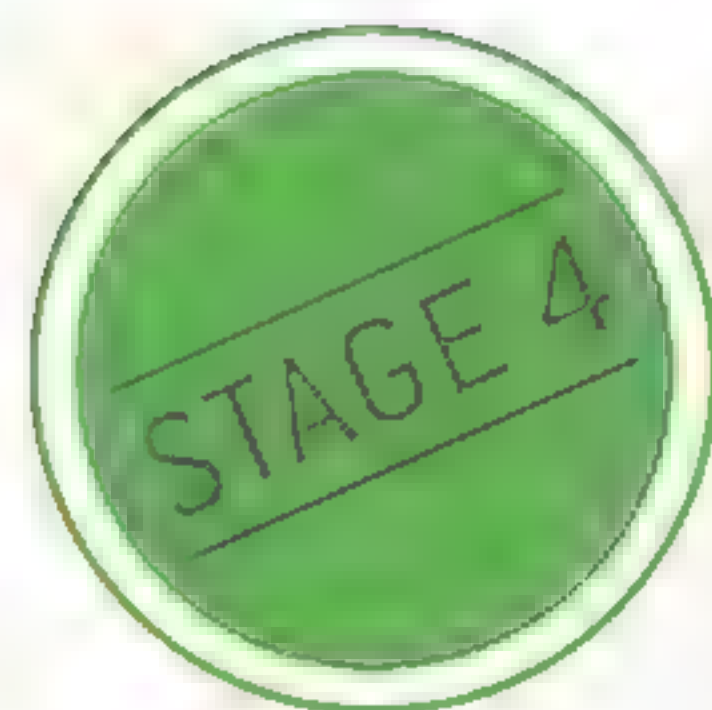
## Variation

Baked Apples with Cinnamon, Walnuts, Raisins, and Yogurt

Add 4 teaspoons unsweetened raisins to the filling and top with 2 tablespoons homemade yogurt when ready to serve.













# Anytime Smoothies

So smooth, creamy, and refreshing, this balanced smoothie is good any time of day. You can vary the berry types and use more of your favorites, or whatever is in season.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
2 smoothies

**Serving Size**  
1 smoothie

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup homemade yogurt  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup homemade almond milk  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup fresh or frozen raspberries, blackberries, blueberries, or strawberries  
1 medium banana, sliced ( $\frac{1}{2}$  cup)  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup ripe avocado  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. organic pure vanilla extract

## METHOD

1 In a blender, blend yogurt, almond milk, berries, banana, avocado, and vanilla extract for 20 seconds or until smoothie reaches desired consistency.

2 Serve immediately, or refrigerate tightly covered for up to 2 days.

## Variations

### Cherry Almond Chiller

STAGE 6

Blend 1 cup fresh or frozen cherries, 1 cup homemade almond milk, 3 tablespoons raw soaked and dried whole almonds, 1 tablespoon raw honey,  $\frac{1}{2}$  teaspoon organic pure almond extract, and 1 tablespoon coconut oil.

### PB&J Smoothie

STAGE 6

Blend 1 cup fresh or frozen trimmed and sliced strawberries, 1 cup homemade almond milk, 2 tablespoons all-natural organic peanut butter, 1 tablespoon raw honey, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup sliced banana.



Banana



# Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad

Caramelized brussels sprouts, rich and lemony vinaigrette, crunchy almonds, and naturally sweet red apples—this salad is a clean, fresh start to any meal. It's also excellent as a meal itself.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	15 minutes	2 salads	1 salad

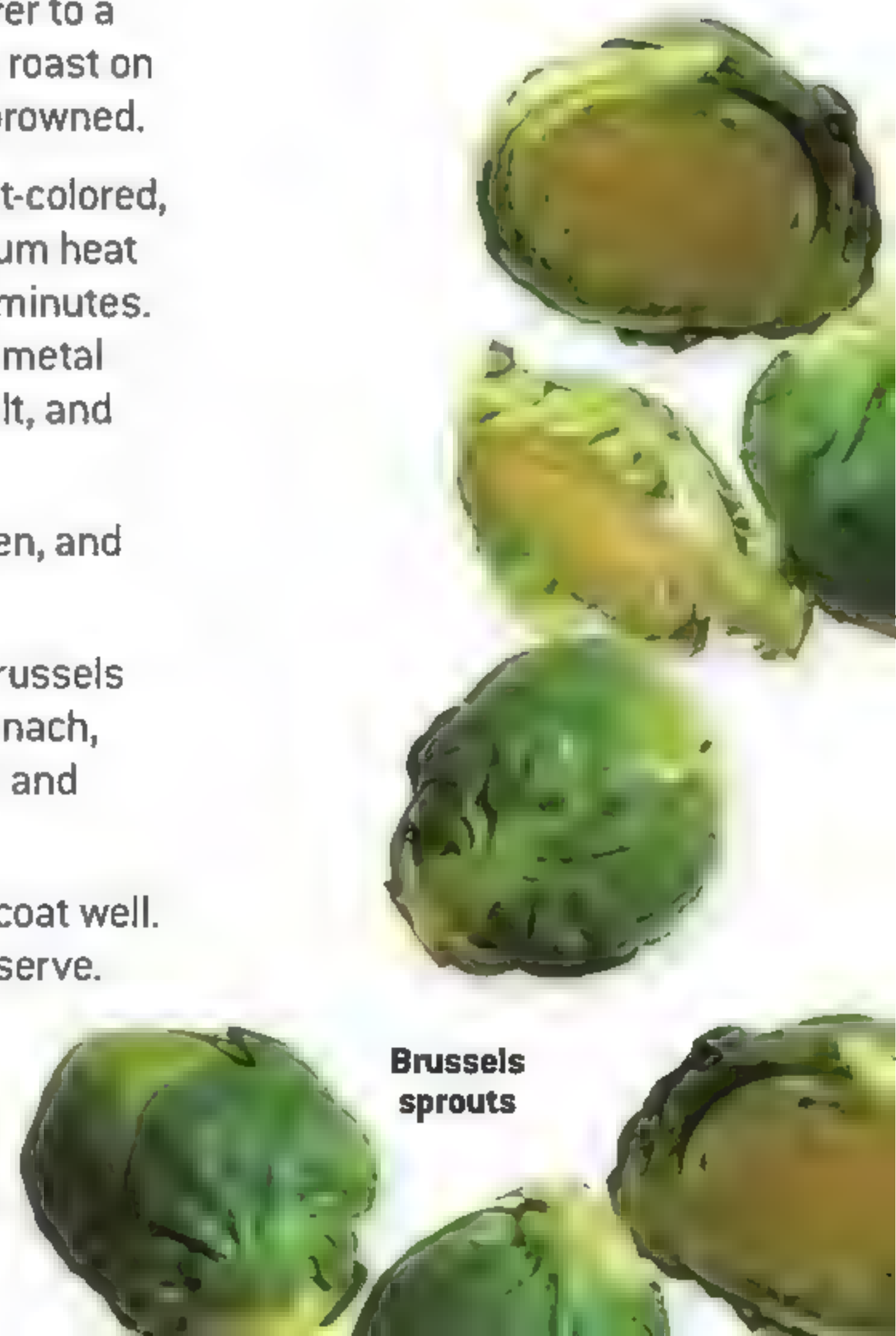
## INGREDIENTS

3 cups brussels sprouts, stems removed, and quartered  
 $\frac{3}{4}$  tsp. sea salt  
2 tsp. ghee or animal fat  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup homemade butter, sliced  
2 TB. fresh lemon juice  
 $\frac{1}{8}$  tsp. black pepper  
1 medium red apple, cored, quartered, and shaved  $\frac{1}{4}$ -in. (.5cm) thin  
1 thin slice red onion  
4 cups baby spinach  
3 TB. slivered almonds  
3 TB. shaved pecorino Romano cheese

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C).
- 2 In a small bowl, toss together brussels sprouts,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt, and ghee. Transfer to a large cast-iron skillet or roasting pan, and roast on the top oven rack for 15 minutes or until browned.
- 3 While sprouts are roasting, heat a light-colored, heavy-bottomed saucepan over medium heat and melt butter, whisking regularly, for 5 minutes. Remove from heat and strain into a small metal bowl. Add lemon juice,  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt, and black pepper, and stir to combine.
- 4 Remove brussels sprouts from the oven, and cool for 5 minutes.
- 5 In a medium bowl, combine roasted brussels sprouts, red apple, red onion, baby spinach, almonds, remaining  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt, and pecorino Romano cheese.
- 6 Drizzle dressing over top, and toss to coat well. Divide salad between two plates, and serve.

Brussels sprouts





NUT  
FREE

# Scallops Piccata

Sweet caramelized scallops balance nicely with salty capers and a rich and tangy lemon butter sauce. Fresh red tomatoes and chopped Italian flat-leaf parsley lend color to the finished dish.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	10 minutes	16 scallops + sauce	4 scallops + sauce

## INGREDIENTS

2 lb. (1kg) dry sea scallops  
1/4 tsp. sea salt  
1/4 tsp. black pepper  
2 TB. ghee  
2 cloves garlic  
1/4 cup diced yellow onion  
1/2 cup homemade chicken stock  
1/4 cup chopped fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley  
1/4 cup fresh lemon juice  
2 TB. caper berries, drained  
1 cup diced tomato  
2 TB. homemade butter

## METHOD

- 1 Pull side muscles off sea scallops, rinse under cold water, and pat dry. Season both sides of scallops evenly with sea salt and black pepper.
- 2 Heat a large skillet over medium-high heat, add ghee, and swirl the pan to coat. Add scallops, and cook for 3 minutes per side or until brown and caramelized. Transfer scallops to a plate.
- 3 Reduce heat to medium, add garlic and yellow onion, and cook for 2 minutes or until onions are just softened.
- 4 Add chicken stock, and cook for 2 minutes or until reduced by half.
- 5 Add Italian flat-leaf parsley, lemon juice, caper berries, tomato, and butter, and swirl the pan until butter is incorporated into sauce.
- 6 Return scallops to the pan, turn to coat, and serve covered with sauce.



Sea scallops





## Q&A

What's the difference between wet and dry scallops?

Fishmongers typically sell dry and wet scallops. If they're not labeled as such, be sure to ask. Dry scallops are fresher, have improved flavor, and sear better when cooked. Wet scallops have usually been treated with sodium tripolyphosphate (STP) to help extend their shelf life and maintain moisture. This can make wet scallops difficult to brown when searing, mask their naturally sweet flavor, contribute to a rubbery texture, and release extra fluid during cooking. What's more, STP is a known contributor to inflammation and may impact your gut healing negatively. For best results, buy dry.



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREE

# Olive Raisin Tapenade

Naturally sweet raisins, fruity olives, salty capers, and tangy lemon combine in this amazing spread. Try it on some Three-Seed Crackers for a quick afternoon snack.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
1 cup

**Serving Size**  
¼ cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 cup black olives (no sugar, or other unallowed ingredients, added)
- 2 TB. caper berries, drained
- ¼ cup unsweetened, unsulfured raisins
- 1 TB. virgin olive oil
- ½ clove garlic
- 1 TB. fresh basil leaves
- 1 TB. lemon juice
- ¼ tsp. ground black pepper

## METHOD

- 1 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, process black olives, caper berries, raisins, virgin olive oil, garlic, basil, lemon juice, and black pepper until well blended.
- 2 Serve immediately or store tightly covered in the refrigerator until for up to 1 week.



Caper berries

## Q&A

Where else can I use Olive Raisin Tapenade?

Fold this tapenade into your Easy Avocado Omelet at breakfast. Spoon some on salmon or tuna cakes, add a dollop to Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, add some atop Lamb Burger Sliders, or spread on Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken or Lemon Rosemary Salmon. You also can scoop it with raw vegetables, Three-Seed Crackers, and Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles.





# Chicken Thigh Puttanesca

Moist chicken, zesty tomato sauce, bright herbs, and salty Parmesan make this fabulous one-pot meal a favorite.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	15 minutes	8 thighs	2 thighs

## INGREDIENTS

4 TB. ghee or animal fat  
 8 bone-in, skin-on chicken thighs (about 3 lb.; 1.5kg)  
 1½ tsp. sea salt  
 4 cloves garlic, chopped  
 1 cup yellow onion, chopped  
 ¼ cup caper berries, drained  
 2 cups red ripe tomatoes, chopped  
 4 oil-packed anchovy fillets, minced  
 4 cups homemade chicken stock  
 1 cup fresh basil leaves, chopped  
 2 TB. fresh oregano leaves, chopped  
 ¼ cup fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley leaves, chopped  
 ¼ tsp. ground black pepper  
 4 cups tomato purée  
 ¼ cup grated Parmesan cheese (optional)

## METHOD

- 1 Heat a Dutch oven with a lid over medium heat. Add 2 tablespoons ghee, and swirl pan to coat bottom.
- 2 Pat chicken thighs dry, and season with sea salt on both sides. Add chicken, skin side down, and cook for 3 minutes or until lightly browned. Flip over, and cook for 2 minutes or until browned. Transfer chicken to a plate.
- 3 Add remaining 2 tablespoons ghee, garlic, and yellow onion to the pan, and cook, stirring regularly, for 5 minutes.
- 4 Add caper berries, tomatoes, anchovies, chicken stock, basil, oregano, parsley, black pepper, and tomato purée, and combine.
- 5 Return chicken to the pan, and cover with sauce. Bring sauce to a boil, cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 30 minutes until it reaches 160°F (70°C). Top with cheese and sauce.

## Component

Homemade Fresh Tomato Purée



Making your own homemade tomato purée is simple. Here's how:

**1** In a large stockpot over medium-high heat, cook 6 to 8 pounds (2.75 to 4kg) cored and roughly chopped red ripe plum tomatoes for 10 minutes or until softened.

**2** Set a food mill fitted with the largest plate attachment that allows tomatoes but not seeds to pass through over a large bowl, and run tomatoes through.

**3** Completely cool tomato purée in an ice bath in the sink before storing tightly covered in nonreactive containers for up to 7 days in the refrigerator or up to 1 year in the freezer.

Tomatoes





DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse

So light, smooth, and tangy with citrus, you'll swear if you close your eyes you can hear the waves crashing onto the sandy island beach. This dessert gets its texture from avocados and bananas rather than dairy ingredients.

**Prep Time**

20 minutes + 1 hour chill time

**Makes**

2 cups mousse + 1 cup crust

**Serving Size** $\frac{1}{2}$  cup mousse +  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup crust**INGREDIENTS**

- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup walnuts, soaked and dried
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup unsweetened flaked coconut
- 2 medium ripe avocados, peeled and seeded
- 1 medium ripe banana, peeled
- 1 tsp. lemon zest (yellow only)
- 2 TB. fresh lemon juice
- 1 TB. lime zest (green only)
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh lime juice
- 1 tsp. organic pure vanilla extract
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup raw honey
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt

**METHOD**

**1** In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, or in a blender, pulse walnuts and coconut until they reach a crumb texture. (Or chop ingredients by hand with a knife.) Transfer mixture to a bowl, and set aside.

**2** In the food processor or blender, process avocados, banana, lemon zest, lemon juice, lime zest, lime juice, vanilla extract, honey, and sea salt until smooth. (Or combine by hand with a fork or potato masher.) Refrigerate for at least 1 hour.

**3** To serve, place  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup crust mixture in the bottom of a cup or mug, top with  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup mousse, and repeat layers to fill. Store unused cups tightly covered in the refrigerator for up to 1 week or in the freezer for up to 1 month.







## Variation



### Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse

Place 2 medium peeled and seeded ripe avocados, 1 frozen peeled banana,  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup frozen raspberries, 1 tablespoon homemade coconut milk or homemade nut milk,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup raw honey, and 1 teaspoon fresh lemon juice in a food processor fitted with a metal blade, and process until smooth. Fill cups or mugs as directed with coconut walnut crumbs, and top with raspberry avocado mousse.



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata

This open-faced baked crostata features a crispy, rustic, free-form crust. Sweet, tangy, seasonal fruit with a hint of cinnamon fills the center.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	50 minutes	8 slices	1 slice

## INGREDIENTS

2½ cups fresh seasonal  
blueberries, raspberries,  
blackberries, and/or  
chopped strawberries  
1 tsp. ground cinnamon  
2 TB. raw honey  
1 tsp. coconut flour  
3 cups almond flour  
¼ tsp. pure baking soda  
¼ tsp. sea salt  
¼ cup coconut oil, cold  
and cut into small pieces  
1 large egg

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 325°F (170°C). Position the oven rack in the center of the oven.
- 2 In a small bowl, toss berries with ½ teaspoon cinnamon, 1 tablespoon raw honey, and coconut flour. Set aside.
- 3 In a medium bowl, combine almond flour, remaining ½ teaspoon cinnamon, baking soda, and sea salt. Add coconut oil, remaining 1 tablespoon honey, and egg, and stir to form a moist dough ball.
- 4 Place dough in center of a 9-inch (23cm) glass pie plate, and press dough to spread evenly across the bottom of the plate and up the sides. Add berry mixture to center of dough, and carefully fold sides of dough down over berry mixture to cover edges. (It's okay if dough breaks at places while folding.)
- 5 Bake for about 50 minutes or until crust is uniformly browned and crisp.







## Variation

### Cherry Crostata

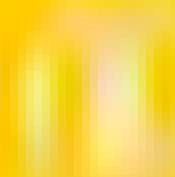
STAGE 6

Substitute 2½ cups fresh, stemmed, pitted, and halved cherries for the fresh berries. Continue as directed.



Cherries



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREE

# Honey Bombs

These little dessert balls of honey and coconut are subtly sweet and rich in healthy saturated fats. They're fun and easy to make, even for kids.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Makes**  
16 pieces

**Makes**  
8 slices

## INGREDIENTS

- 1½ cups coconut butter  
(also called coconut cream)
- ¼ cup unsweetened flaked coconut
- ¼ cup coconut flour
- ¼ cup raw honey

## METHOD

- 1 In a medium bowl, and using a firm spatula, combine coconut butter, flaked coconut, coconut flour, and honey.
- 2 Form mixture into 1-tablespoon “bombs,” rolling them between your hands into ball shapes.
- 3 Refrigerate tightly covered for up to 3 months, or freeze for up to 6 months.

## Variation

### Chocolate Honey Bombs

STAGE 6

Combine ¼ cup cocoa powder and 1 teaspoon honey, form into balls, and proceed as described. Be sure you've had 6 months free of digestive symptoms before attempting to reintroduce cocoa because it can cause digestive distress.



**Honey**

“To make your own coconut flour, pulse ¼ cup unsweetened flaked coconut in a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade until it reaches the consistency of flour.”



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops

These gut-friendly candies are a satisfying balance between sweet, sour, and spicy. The raw honey delivers antimicrobial benefits, the anti-inflammatory ginger relaxes and soothes the GI tract, and both deliver powerful antioxidants.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes**Cook Time**  
15 minutes**Makes**  
50 drops**Serving Size**  
1 drop

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup raw honey  
1/4 cup apple cider vinegar  
1/2 tsp. ground ginger  
1/4 tsp. organic pure vanilla  
extract

## METHOD

- 1 In a small saucepan over medium-high heat, whisk together honey, apple cider vinegar, and ginger. Bring to a boil, and cook until liquid reaches 275°F (140°C) on a candy thermometer.
- 2 Remove from heat, and set aside for 1 minute. Gently stir in vanilla extract.
- 3 Pour mixture onto a baking sheet lined with parchment paper or into candy molds, and refrigerate for 20 minutes.
- 4 Cut or break candies into small pieces (if not in molds). Store in a tightly covered container in layers separated by parchment paper.

“As long as it's unpasteurized raw honey has an unlimited shelf life. Raw honey has a low water content and high acidity, which makes a very unfavorable environment for bacteria growth. To maximize quality of raw honey over time, keep it tightly sealed in a dry, room temperature place, like a kitchen cupboard.”











DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREE

# Honey Sage Sausage Patties

Semisweet and savory, these “breakfast burgers” feature a hint of honey and fragrant, warm sage to create pure deliciousness.

**Prep Time**  
5 minutes

**Cook Time**  
10 minutes

**Makes**  
8 patties

**Serving Size**  
1 patty

## INGREDIENTS

1 lb. (450g) ground pork  
2 tsp. raw honey  
1 tsp. pure dry mustard powder  
1 tsp. pure rubbed sage  
1 tsp. pure onion powder  
1/4 tsp. pure garlic powder  
1/2 tsp. ground black pepper  
1/2 tsp. sea salt  
3 TB. ghee or animal fat

## METHOD

1 In a medium bowl, combine pork, honey, dry mustard powder, sage, onion powder, garlic powder, black pepper, and sea salt.

2 Using a 1/4 cup scoop, form 8 (1 1/2-inch; 1.25cm) patties.

3 In a large skillet over medium heat, heat ghee, swirling to coat the bottom of the skillet.

4 Add sausage patties, cover, and cook for 5 minutes.

5 Uncover, carefully turn over patties, recover, and cook for 5 more minutes or until juices run clear.

## Variation

Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patties

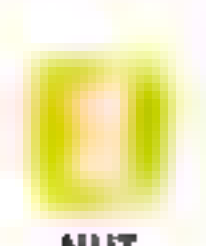


Substitute ground chicken for the pork; add 1 teaspoon dried basil, 1/2 teaspoon paprika, 1/2 teaspoon crushed red chile flakes, 1/4 teaspoon ground fennel seed, and 1/4 teaspoon dried oregano; and reduce black pepper to 1/4 teaspoon.



Red chile peppers





NUT  
FREE

# Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich

You won't miss fast food when you can make this easy, equally fast sandwich that's gooey, warm, satisfying—and gut friendly.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
5 minutes	3 minutes	1 sandwich	1 sandwich

## INGREDIENTS

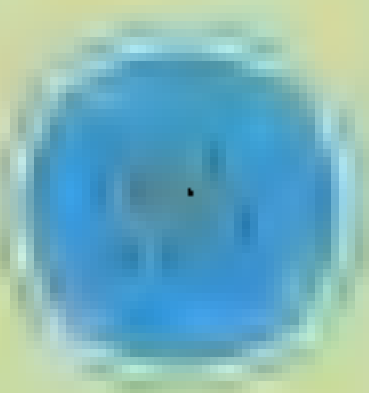
- 1 large pastured egg
- $\frac{1}{8}$  tsp. sea salt
- 1 tsp. ghee or animal fat
- 1 slice sharp white cheddar cheese
- 2 slices grain-free bread, toasted, or 1 Cheddar Chive Biscuit, halved
- 1 Honey Sage Sausage Patty, cooked

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, whisk egg and sea salt until frothy.
- 2 In a small skillet over medium heat, heat ghee. Add egg, and cook, continually moving cooked portion to the center of the skillet with a spatula, for 2 or 3 minutes or until no runny egg remains.
- 3 Place white cheddar cheese slice on 1 piece of bread, top with Honey Sage Sausage Patty, add egg, and top with remaining slice of bread.

## Variation

### Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich



#### INGREDIENTS

- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup yellow onion, diced
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup green bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and diced
- $\frac{1}{2}$  clove garlic, minced
- 1 TB. ghee
- 1 Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patty
- 1 large pastured egg
- 2 slices shaved Parmesan or romano cheese
- 2 slices grain-free bread, toasted

#### METHOD

- 1 In a small skillet over medium heat, cook yellow onion, green bell pepper, and garlic in ghee for 5 minutes or until softened.
- 2 Reheat cooked Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patty.
- 3 Cook egg as directed in step 2.
- 4 Top sausage patty with Parmesan cheese, egg, bell peppers, onion, and garlic. Place between slices of toasted grain-free bread.

# Cheddar Chive Biscuits

You'll love these light and flaky grain-free biscuits. Try them with creamy Sausage Gravy or simply homemade butter.

**Prep Time**  
25 minutes

**Cook Time**  
20 minutes

**Makes**  
8 biscuits

**Serving Size**  
2 biscuits

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups almond flour  
1/2 tsp. sea salt  
1/2 tsp. baking soda  
1/3 cup coconut oil, chilled  
1/2 cup shredded cheddar cheese  
1/2 cup chopped fresh chives  
2 large pastured eggs

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 400°F (200°C). In a medium bowl, combine almond flour, sea salt, and baking soda.
- 2 In another medium bowl, whisk together coconut oil, cheddar cheese, chives, and eggs.
- 3 Slowly add dry ingredients to wet ingredients, and stir until dough forms.
- 4 Place dough on one side of a piece of parchment paper. Fold the parchment over on top of dough, and roll dough to 3/4 inches (2cm) thick. If dough is sticky, dust with additional flour.
- 5 Using a biscuit cutter, a 2-inch (5cm) round cookie cutter, or the edge of a drinking glass, cut out biscuits. Place on a baking sheet lined with parchment paper, and bake on the middle oven rack for 20 minutes or until browned. Cool before serving.







# Accompaniment

## Sausage Gravy

### INGREDIENTS

1 lb. (450g) ground pork  
1 TB. garlic powder  
1 TB. onion powder  
2 TB. fresh sage, chopped  
1 TB. fresh thyme, chopped  
1 tsp. ground black pepper  
1 tsp. sea salt  
1 TB. ghee  
4 cups homemade chicken stock



### METHOD

- 1** In a medium bowl, combine pork, garlic powder, onion powder, sage, thyme, ground black pepper, and sea salt.
- 2** Spread pork mixture evenly on a baking sheet, and roast on the middle oven rack for 15 minutes or until cooked through.
- 3** Remove from the oven, transfer pork and drippings to a medium saucepan, and set over medium-high heat.
- 4** Add ghee and chicken stock, and bring to a boil. Cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 15 minutes.
- 5** Turn off heat, and carefully purée  $\frac{1}{3}$  of gravy with an immersion blender.

**Sausage  
Gravy**





DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Grainless Granola

Nuts and seeds are a staple of the healthy gut diet, and this recipe combines their crunchy nuttiness with other gut-supportive ingredients into a delicious, gluten-free, grain-free granola.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
5 minutes	40 minutes	6 cups	1/2 cup

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup unsweetened shredded coconut  
 1/2 cup raw walnuts  
 1/2 cup raw almonds  
 1/2 cup raw hazelnuts  
 1/2 cup raw Brazil nuts  
 1/2 cup raw cashews  
 1/2 cup raw pecans  
 1/2 cup raw shelled sunflower seeds  
 1/2 cup raw shelled pumpkin seeds  
 1/3 cup raw honey  
 1/4 cup coconut oil  
 2 tsp. pure vanilla extract  
 1 tsp. ground cinnamon  
 1/4 tsp sea salt  
 1/2 cup unsweetened, unsulfured dried apples, peaches, apricots, cherries, raisins, or currants  
 1/2 cup raw sesame seeds

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 300°F (150°C). In a medium bowl, mix coconut, nuts, pumpkin seeds, sunflower seeds, honey, coconut oil, vanilla extract, cinnamon, and sea salt.
- 2 Transfer to a large baking sheet, spread in an even layer, and bake on the middle oven rack for 20 minutes.
- 3 Add dried fruit and sesame seeds, stir to combine, and bake for 20 minutes or until toasted.
- 4 Remove from the oven, and allow to cool completely.
- 5 Break clusters into smaller pieces as needed, and store in an airtight container in a cool, dry place.

“All nuts must be properly soaked and dried, and roughly chopped.”

## Q&A

How else can I use Grainless Granola?

This versatile granola works great as a breakfast cereal with homemade almond milk, sprinkled on top of homemade yogurt with ground cinnamon and fresh berries for a snack, or on its own by the handful. On the move? Pack some granola to go. It's nonperishable, so it needs no refrigeration when you're out and about!



Mixed nuts





DAIRY  
FREE



NUT  
FREE



PALEO  
DIET

# Grilled Vegetable Frittata

Grilling adds a smoky flavor to this savory one-pot dish that features a colorful mix of antioxidant-rich vegetables. It's easy to make ahead and great hot or cold.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
20 minutes	45 minutes	8 slices	1 slice

## INGREDIENTS

2 cloves garlic, minced  
 1/2 tsp. sea salt  
 1 small zucchini, 1-in. (2.5cm) slices  
 1 small yellow summer squash, 1-in. (2.5cm) slices  
 1 medium orange bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, 1-in. (2.5cm) slices  
 1 medium red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and quartered  
 1/2 cup scallions, white and green parts  
 1 medium red onion, 1-in. (2.5cm) slices  
 1 TB. ghee or animal fat  
 12 large eggs  
 1/4 cup fresh basil, chopped  
 1/4 cup fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley, chopped  
 1/2 cup grated Parmesan cheese

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the grill to medium. Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Lightly grease a medium ovenproof skillet with ghee.
- 2 In a medium bowl, combine garlic, sea salt, and vegetables. Drizzle with ghee, and toss to coat.
- 3 Place vegetables on the grill grates, and cook for 3 minutes per side. Transfer to a plate, and then chop and add to skillet. Cool for 15 minutes.
- 4 In a large bowl, whisk together eggs, basil, parsley, and cheese. Pour over vegetables in the skillet, set over medium-low heat, and cook without stirring for 5 minutes.
- 5 Transfer the skillet to the oven, and bake for 40 minutes or until set. Turn to broiler setting, and brown for 2 minutes.

Summer  
squash

## Variation

### Roasted Vegetable Frittata



Preheat the oven to 450°F (230°C). Spread the coated vegetables evenly over a large baking sheet, and roast on the middle oven rack for 10 minutes. Remove from the oven, and allow to cool before roughly chopping and combining with the egg mixture as directed.

DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Chopped Cobb Salad

A main-dish garden salad made with crispy greens, soft hard-boiled eggs, moist chicken, cool tomatoes, and sharp red onion. This flexible combo salad gives you a little bit of everything.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Makes**  
2 salads +  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup dressing

**Serving Size**  
1 salad +  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup dressing

## INGREDIENTS

- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup virgin olive oil
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup lemon juice
- 1 TB. fresh basil, cilantro,  
or Italian flat-leaf  
parsley, chopped
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. black pepper
- 4 cups romaine lettuce,  
chopped small
- 1 cup cooked chicken,  
diced or shredded (from  
stock chicken)
- 1 medium tomato, diced
- $\frac{1}{2}$  small red onion, diced
- 1 medium avocado, peeled,  
pitted, and diced
- 2 hard-boiled eggs, peeled  
and sliced

## METHOD

- 1** In a small bowl, whisk together virgin olive oil, lemon juice, basil, sea salt, and black pepper. Set aside.
- 2** In a large bowl, combine romaine lettuce, chicken, tomato, red onion, and avocado.
- 3** Add dressing to salad, and toss to coat.
- 4** Divide dressed salad evenly between 2 bowls, place hard-boiled eggs on the side, and serve.

“To hard boil eggs, place fresh eggs in a large saucepan, cover completely with water, set over high heat, and bring to a boil. Reduce heat to medium-high, and simmer for 9 minutes. Drain and run cold water over eggs until cooled.”





# Calming Kale Salad

Kale is a true nutrition powerhouse! Massaging the dressing into the kale “calms” and tenderizes the leaves in this hearty, lemony, and nutty salad. They “relax” even more the longer the salad sits.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	2 salads	1 salad

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/2 clove garlic, minced
- 1 cup fresh lemon juice
- 1 cup virgin olive oil
- 1/4 tsp. sea salt
- 1/4 tsp. ground black pepper
- 6 cups Italian kale, large, tough stems discarded, and chopped
- 1 cup grilled or shredded chicken, chopped
- 1/2 cup peeled, shredded carrots
- 1/4 cup chopped raw walnuts
- 1/4 cup scallions, green part only, sliced thin
- 1/4 cup dried currants, unsweetened, unsulfured
- 2 thin slices red onion
- 1/4 cup Brie cheese, rind off, diced

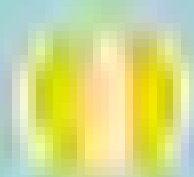
## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, whisk together garlic, lemon juice, virgin olive oil, sea salt, and black pepper.
- 2 Place Italian kale in a medium bowl, and drizzle dressing over top. Gently massage dressing into kale leaves for 5 minutes.
- 3 Add chicken, carrots, walnuts, scallions, currants, red onion, and Brie cheese. Toss to combine, and serve.
- 4 Refrigerate any unused dressing tightly covered. Shake before serving.

Olive oil







NUT  
FREE

# Grilled Steak Salad

Crispy lettuce, rich and meaty grilled steak and portobellos, tomatoes, and a mildly pungent creamy dressing join to create a salad perfect for a barbecue.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	20 minutes	2 salads	1 salad

## INGREDIENTS

2 medium portobello mushrooms, stems removed  
 1 TB. ghee or animal fat  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt  
 $\frac{1}{8}$  tsp. ground black pepper  
 12 oz. (340g) top sirloin steak, 1 to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. (2.5 to 3.75cm) thick  
 6 cups romaine lettuce hearts, chopped  
 1 medium red ripe tomato, cored and sliced into 4 slices  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  avocado, peeled, seeded, and sliced  
 2 thin slices red onion  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup Horsey Dressing

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the grill to medium. Brush both sides of portobello mushrooms with ghee, and sprinkle mushroom and steak with salt and pepper.
- 2 Grill for 7 minutes, rotating 90 degrees midway through cook time. Flip over and cook for 7 minutes on the other side, rotating 90 degrees midway through.
- 3 Transfer steak and portobellos to separate plates, and let rest for 5 minutes before slicing thinly on the bias.
- 4 In a medium bowl, toss together romaine lettuce, tomato, avocado, red onion, steak, and portobellos, and toss with Horsey Dressing to coat.

## Dressing

### Horsey Dressing

In a food processor fitted with a metal blade, process  $1\frac{3}{4}$  cups homemade yogurt; 4 tablespoons peeled, freshly grated horseradish root; 1 teaspoon lemon juice;  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup scallion, green parts only, chopped small;  $\frac{1}{8}$  teaspoon black pepper; and  $\frac{1}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt until smooth. Refrigerate tightly covered until needed.



Portobello mushrooms



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables

Browned, tender, and mildly sweet scallops are the star in this salad. Crisp, garden-fresh vegetables and a refreshing, citrusy dressing complete this light but satisfying dish that's perfect for a summer dinner.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes

**Cook Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
4 cups

**Serving Size**  
2 cups

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 cup fresh orange juice
- $\frac{2}{3}$  cup apple cider vinegar
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup tahini paste
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. kosher salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh cilantro
- 1 clove garlic
- 1 cup virgin olive oil
- 1 small carrot, peeled and grated
- 1 small red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and sliced thin
- 3 cups napa cabbage, sliced thin
- 1 medium scallion, white and green parts, sliced thin on the bias
- $\frac{1}{2}$  small red onion, sliced thin
- 8 ( $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.; 225g) dry sea scallops
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt
- 1 TB. ghee or animal fat

## METHOD

- 1** In a blender, pulse orange juice, apple cider vinegar, tahini paste, kosher salt, cilantro, and garlic to combine. Turn blender on low speed, and slowly drizzle in virgin olive oil.
- 2** In a medium bowl, combine carrot, red bell pepper, napa cabbage, scallion, and red onion. Add dressing, and toss to coat.
- 3** Remove small side muscles from sea scallops, rinse scallops with cold water, and thoroughly pat dry. Sprinkle sea salt over scallops.
- 4** Heat a medium skillet over medium-high heat, and add ghee, swirling the skillet to spread ghee. Gently add scallops, and sear scallops for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  minutes or until a golden crust forms on each side and center is translucent.
- 5** Divide dressed salad between 2 plates, top each salad with 4 cooked scallops, and serve.





NUT  
FREE

# Wedge Salad with Ranch

Green, leafy lettuce leaves; bright, garden-fresh vegetables; and a light, creamy, herbaceous dressing makes a quick, easy, and delicious salad. Throw in some grilled, poached, or shredded chicken, fish, or beef or some hard-boiled eggs for an added boost of protein.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	4 salads	1 salad

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 head Boston, Bibb, or romaine lettuce, soft leaves only
- 1 cup peeled and shredded carrots
- 1 cup cherry tomatoes, halved
- 1 cup cucumber, peeled, seeded, halved lengthwise, sliced
- 2 thin slices red onion
- 1 cup homemade yogurt
- 1 tsp. fresh dill, chopped
- 1 tsp. fresh cilantro, chopped
- 1 tsp. fresh basil, chopped
- 1 TB. scallion, chopped
- $\frac{1}{2}$  clove garlic, minced
- 1 tsp. apple cider vinegar
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. ground black pepper
- 2 TB. grated pecorino Romano cheese
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup virgin olive oil

## METHOD

- 1 Remove tough stems and core from lettuce, and chop into quarters.
- 2 Place 1 lettuce wedge on each of 4 plates, and top each with carrots,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup cherry tomatoes,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup cucumber, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  slice red onion.
- 3 In a small bowl, combine yogurt, dill, cilantro, basil, scallion, garlic, vinegar, sea salt, ground black pepper, and cheese. Slowly whisk in olive oil until combined. Or place all ingredients in a glass jar with a lid and shake until well combined.
- 4 Drizzle each salad with  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup dressing.



Dill



DAIRY  
FREE

# Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad

In this crispy, crunchy, and colorful nontraditional version of the traditional salad, a tangy and salty vinaigrette ties it all together. You can substitute poached or canned salmon for tuna if you like.

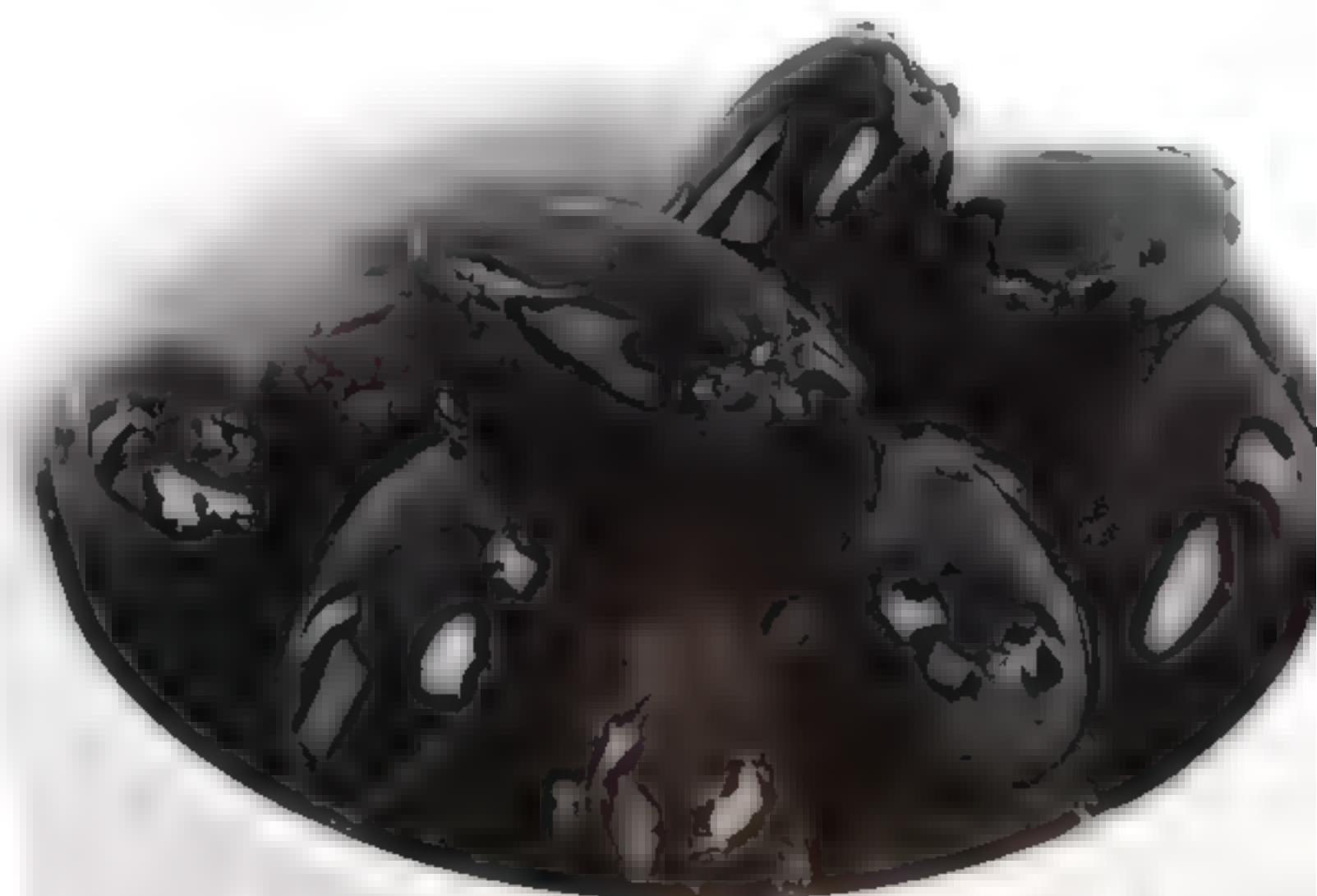
<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	2 salads	1 salad

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/2 cup apple cider vinegar
- 1/2 cup cool water
- 1/4 cup capers, chopped
- 1/4 cup Niçoise or Kalamata olives, pitted and chopped
- 3 TB. dry mustard powder
- 1 TB. fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley
- 1/2 tsp. ground black pepper
- 1/2 cup virgin olive oil
- 6 cups red and green leaf lettuce, chopped
- 1/2 cup red bell pepper, seeded quartered, sliced thin
- 1/2 cup green scallions, sliced thin
- 2 thin slices red onion
- 1/2 cup cucumber, peeled, seeded, halved, sliced
- 1/2 cup frozen artichoke hearts, thawed and quartered
- 1/2 cup cherry tomatoes, halved
- 1/2 cup thin green beans, cut into 1-in. (2.5cm) pieces
- 2 tsp. slivered almonds, soaked and dried
- 6 oz. (170g) tuna packed in oil

## METHOD

- 1 In a blender or a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, process apple cider vinegar, cool water, capers, Niçoise olives, dry mustard powder, Italian flat-leaf parsley leaves, and black pepper until smooth.
- 2 With the processor or blender running on low, drizzle in virgin olive oil until combined.
- 3 In a medium bowl, combine red and green leaf lettuce, red bell pepper, scallions, red onion, cucumber, artichoke hearts, cherry tomatoes, green beans, almonds, and tuna.
- 4 Drizzle with 6 tablespoons dressing, toss to coat well. Divide salad evenly among plates.



Kalamata olives

DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad

This salad offers a ton of variety. Tender baby spinach, rich salmon, crunchy almonds, smooth avocado, and sweet grapes add up to a flavorful and satisfying no-cook meal.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	2 salads	1 salad

## INGREDIENTS

- 4 cups baby spinach
- 6 oz. (170g) canned wild salmon, packed in its juice or oil
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup almonds, soaked, dried, and chopped
- $\frac{1}{2}$  medium avocado, peeled, seeded, and sliced
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup red seedless grapes, halved
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup red onion, sliced thin
- 2 roma tomatoes, quartered
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup cucumber, halved and sliced thin
- 2 large pastured hard-boiled eggs, peeled and sliced
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup Honey Mustard Vinaigrette

## METHOD

- 1 Divide baby spinach between 2 medium bowls.
- 2 Evenly divide salmon, almonds, avocado, red grapes, red onion, roma tomatoes, cucumber, eggs, and Honey Mustard Vinaigrette between bowls, and serve.







### Honey Mustard Vinaigrette

## Dressing

### Honey Mustard Vinaigrette

For 2 cups vinaigrette, place  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw honey,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup apple cider vinegar,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup virgin olive oil,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup dry mustard powder, 1 tablespoon turmeric powder, 1 tablespoon garlic powder, 2 teaspoons onion powder, 1 teaspoon ground black pepper, and 1 teaspoon sea salt in a glass jar. Seal with the lid, and shake to combine.

STAGE 6

DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Chunky Chicken Salad

Nothing beats a simple and refreshing chicken salad. Pair with two slices of Everyday Grain-Free Bread for a satisfying sandwich.

Prep Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	4 cups	$\frac{1}{2}$ cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 large pastured egg
- 1 TB. fresh lemon juice
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. dry mustard powder
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt
- 1 cup virgin olive oil
- 3 cups poached, grilled, or shredded chicken, cooled and diced
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup red grapes, quartered
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup walnuts, soaked and dried, chopped
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup chopped scallions
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup celery, diced small
- 2 TB. fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley leaves, chopped
- 1 TB. fresh lemon juice
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. black pepper

## METHOD

- 1** *For Mayo-Nays:* In a blender or a food processor fitted with a metal blade, combine egg, lemon juice, mustard powder, and sea salt until smooth. On low speed, slowly drizzle in olive oil until emulsified.
- 2** In a medium bowl, combine chicken, red grapes, walnuts, scallions, celery, Italian flat-leaf parsley, Mayo-Nays, lemon juice, sea salt, and black pepper.
- 3** Serve on bread, and refrigerate any leftovers tightly covered for up to 1 week.







**Thai Tuna Salad**

## Variation

Thai  
Tuna Salad

STAGE 6

### INGREDIENTS

- 3 cups tuna packed in water or its own juices
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, and diced
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup scallions, chopped
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup cucumber, peeled and seeded
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup carrots, peeled and shredded
- 2 TB. chopped fresh cilantro leaves
- 1 TB. chopped fresh basil leaves
- 1 TB. fresh lemon juice
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup Mayo-Nays
- 1 tsp. sesame oil
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. black pepper

### METHOD

In a medium bowl, mix tuna, red bell pepper, scallions, cucumber, carrots, cilantro, basil, lemon juice, Mayo-Nays, sesame oil, sea salt, and black pepper. Serve on bread. Refrigerate any leftovers.



NUT  
FRIENDLY

# Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches

Slightly smoky grilled chicken, sharp melted cheddar, toasted bread, and creamy coleslaw make this sandwich a solid addition to your culinary repertoire.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Cook Time**  
12 minutes

**Makes**  
2 sandwiches

**Serving Size**  
1 sandwich

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/4 tsp. sea salt
- 2 (6-oz.; 170g) organic boneless, skinless chicken breasts
- 4 slices grain-free bread
- 2 slices sharp white cheddar cheese
- 2/3 cup Creamy Coleslaw

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the grill to medium. Sprinkle sea salt evenly over all sides of chicken.
- 2 Grill chicken for 6 minutes, rotating 90 degrees halfway through the cook time. Flip over chicken, and cook for 6 minutes, rotating 90 degrees halfway through the cook time, or until internal temperature reaches 160°F (70°C) and juices run clear.
- 3 Place grain-free bread on the grill, and lightly toast for 3 minutes.
- 4 Transfer toast to separate plates, and top each of 2 pieces with 1 slice white cheddar cheese, followed by 1 chicken breast, 1/3 cup Creamy Coleslaw, and remaining piece of toast.

## Component

Creamy Coleslaw



## INGREDIENTS

- 1/2 cup homemade mayonnaise or aioli
- 2 tsp. apple cider vinegar
- 2 tsp. raw honey
- 1/4 tsp. sea salt
- 3 cups green cabbage, cored and shredded
- 1/2 cup red cabbage, cored and shredded
- 1/2 cup carrots, peeled and shredded

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, whisk together mayonnaise or aioli, vinegar, honey, and sea salt. In a medium bowl, combine green cabbage, red cabbage, and carrots.
- 2 Pour dressing over vegetables, and toss well. Refrigerate unused coleslaw tightly covered. (Makes 4 cups.)

Apple cider vinegar





# Turkey Reubens

The perfect balance of melted Swiss cheese, tangy sauerkraut, toasty bread, creamy dressing, and thinly sliced turkey, this fantastic deli sandwich hits the spot.

**Prep Time**  
8 minutes

**Cook Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
2 sandwiches

**Serving Size**  
1 sandwich

## INGREDIENTS

4 slices grain-free bread  
1 TB. ghee  
6 oz. (170g) cooked turkey or chicken, sliced thin or shaved  
 $\frac{2}{3}$  cup homemade sauerkraut, drained  
2 slices Swiss cheese  
4 TB. Russian Dressing

## METHOD

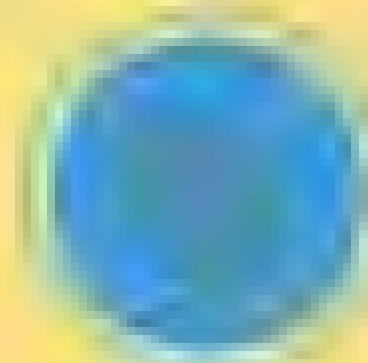
- 1 Brush one side of each slice of grain-free bread with ghee to coat.
- 2 Heat a medium skillet over low heat. Place bread slices, ghee side down, in the skillet. Top 2 slices of bread with 3 ounces (80g) turkey each followed by  $\frac{1}{3}$  cup sauerkraut.
- 3 Place 1 Swiss cheese slice on each empty bread slice.
- 4 Cover the skillet with a lid, and cook for 3 to 5 minutes or until turkey and sauerkraut are warmed and cheese is melted.
- 5 Uncover, and spread 2 tablespoons Russian Dressing on each bread slice with melted cheese.
- 6 Flip each bread slice with cheese and dressing over onto a slice with turkey and sauerkraut. Transfer sandwiches to a plate, and cut in half if desired.



**Peeled and grated horseradish**

## Dressing

### Russian Dressing



## INGREDIENTS

1 TB. yellow onion, finely chopped  
1 cup homemade Mayo-Nays or aioli  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup pure tomato paste  
1 TB. raw honey  
1 TB. horseradish root, peeled and finely grated  
1 tsp. apple cider vinegar  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sweet paprika  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

Whisk together all ingredients in a small bowl. (Makes 1 cup.)

DAIRY  
FREE

# Lamb Burger Sliders

Satisfy your appetite with a few of these warm and juicy petite burgers topped with creamy aioli for an added luscious, good-for-your-gut meal.

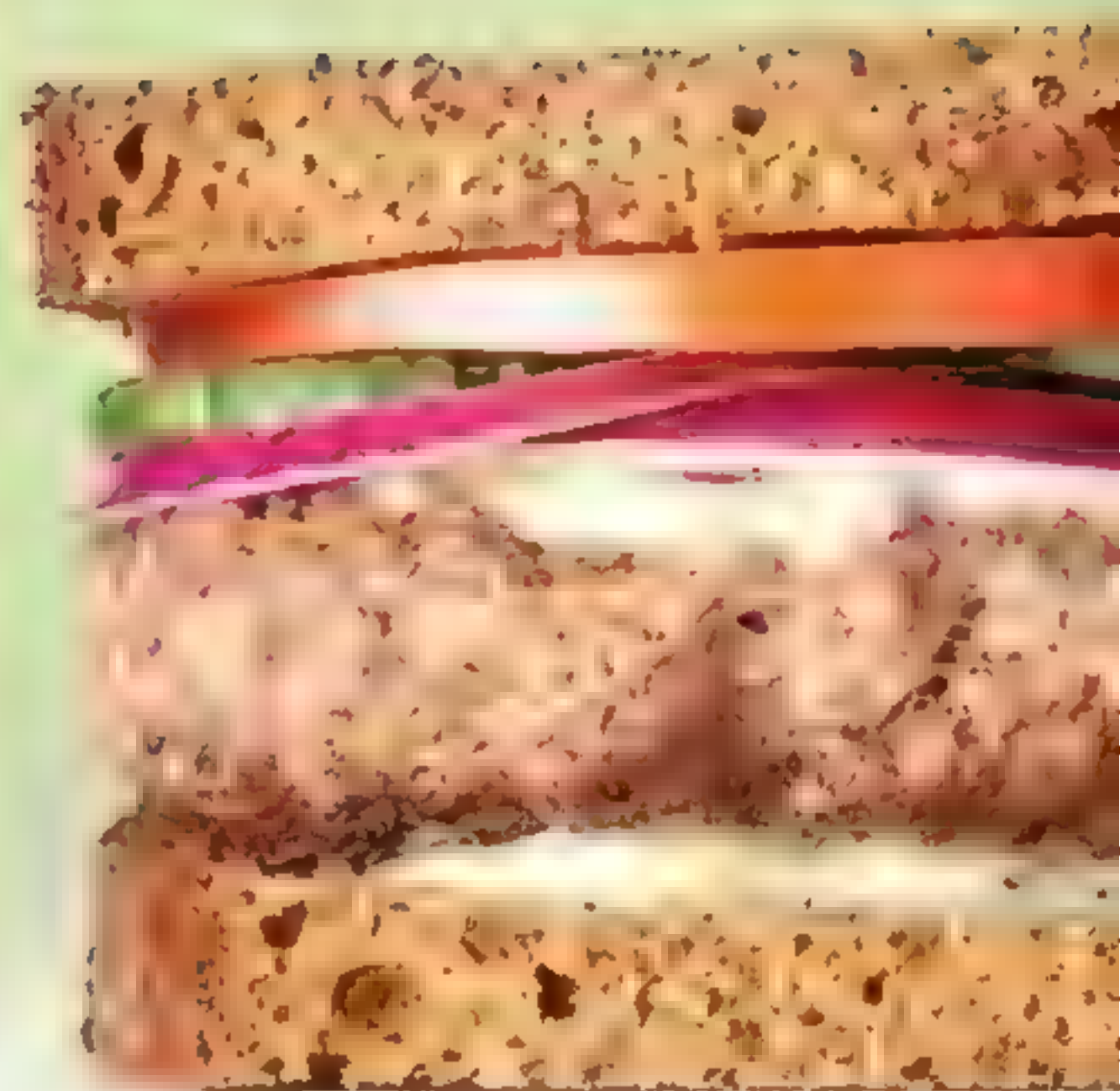
**Prep Time**  
20 minutes**Cook Time**  
10 minutes**Makes**  
8 burgers**Serving Size**  
2 burgers

## INGREDIENTS

1 lb. (450g) ground lamb  
1 tsp. sea salt  
16 slices gluten-free bread,  
lightly toasted  
16 thin slices cucumber  
8 thin slices tomato  
4 thin slices red onion  
1 cup Cumin Mint Aioli

## METHOD

- 1 Form lamb into 8 (2-ounce; 55g) patties, and season both sides with sea salt.
- 2 Heat a large skillet over medium-high heat, add patties, and cook for 3 minutes per side or until patties are cooked through and no pink remains.
- 3 Set 1 patty on 1 piece of bread. Top with 2 slices cucumber, 1 slice tomato,  $\frac{1}{2}$  slice red onion, and 2 tablespoons Cumin Mint Aioli. Add second piece of bread, and serve.







## Sauce

### Cumin Mint Aioli



#### INGREDIENTS

1 large pastured egg  
1 TB. fresh lemon juice  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. dry mustard powder  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. sea salt  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. ground black pepper  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh mint leaves  
1 tsp. ground cumin  
1 cup virgin olive oil

#### METHOD

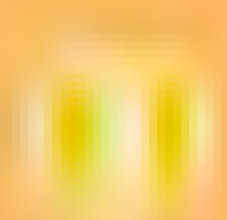
**1** In a blender or a food processor fitted with a metal blade, process egg, lemon juice, mustard powder, sea salt, ground black pepper, mint leaves, and cumin until smooth.

**2** With the blender on low speed, slowly drizzle in olive oil until emulsified. Refrigerate tightly covered for up to 1 week.

#### Cumin Mint Aioli





NUT  
FREE

# Margherita Pizza

You don't always get pizza or even cheese on the healthy gut diet. But this GAPS-friendly gluten-free treat delivers a gooey, cheesy goodness you'll love.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	25 minutes	1 (6-slice) pizza	1 slice

## INGREDIENTS

- 1 cup homemade coconut flour
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup coconut oil
- 6 large pastured eggs
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 1 tsp. pure garlic powder
- 1 tsp. pure onion powder
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup tomato purée
- 1 medium red ripe tomato, sliced
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup shredded Monterey Jack cheese
- 1 TB. grated pecorino Romano cheese
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup fresh basil leaves, chopped

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Line a baking sheet with parchment paper.
- 2 In a medium bowl, with a mixer on medium speed, combine coconut flour, coconut oil, eggs,  $\frac{3}{4}$  teaspoon sea salt, garlic powder, and onion powder for 4 minutes or until soft and smooth.
- 3 Transfer dough to the baking sheet, and press to a 9-inch (23cm) diameter,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch (1.25cm) thick circle. Bake for 10 minutes.
- 4 Remove baking sheet from the oven, place a second piece of parchment paper on top of crust, and carefully flip over crust so new paper is now on the bottom. Bake 8 more minutes.
- 5 Spread tomato purée evenly over top of cooked crust. Top with tomatoes, salt, and cheese.
- 6 Bake 5 more minutes and top with basil.

## Variations

### Philly Cheesesteak Pizza



Top the shell evenly with  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup tomato purée,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup cooked and shredded beef,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup sautéed sliced yellow onion,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup sliced brown button mushrooms, and  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup seeded and sliced green bell peppers. Top with  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup shredded white cheddar cheese, and bake as directed.

### Chicken Parmesan Pizza



Top the shell evenly with  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup tomato purée,  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup cooked and chopped chicken, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup shaved Parmesan cheese, and bake as directed. Top with 2 tablespoons chopped fresh basil leaves.



White cheddar cheese





# Tuna Cakes with Rémolade

Golden, lemony, and moist, these mild tuna cakes will tame even the pickiest of fish eaters. Double the tuna cake size and you can use the cakes in a sandwich.

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
20 minutes	15 minutes	12 cakes + 1 cup dressing	3 cakes + 1/4 cup dressing

## INGREDIENTS

3/4 cup homemade aioli or Mayo-Nays  
1 TB. grain mustard  
1 TB. capers, drained  
1 TB. red onion, peeled, chopped  
1 TB. scallion, green part only, chopped  
1 tsp. apple cider vinegar  
3/4 tsp. sea salt  
1/4 tsp. ground black pepper  
18 oz. (510g) canned or jarred tuna  
3 large pastured eggs  
1/2 cup yellow onion, diced small  
2 TB. fresh lemon juice  
3 TB. fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley leaves, chopped  
1 tsp. minced garlic  
1/2 cup ghee or coconut oil

## METHOD

- 1** For Grain Mustard Rémolade: In a food processor, chop aioli, grain mustard, capers, red onion, scallion, apple cider vinegar, 1/4 teaspoon sea salt, and black pepper until just smooth.
- 2** In a medium bowl, combine tuna, eggs, yellow onion, lemon juice, Italian flat-leaf parsley, garlic, and remaining 1/2 teaspoon sea salt. Form into 12 patties 3/4 inch (2cm) thick.
- 3** In a large skillet over medium heat, heat 1/4 cup ghee. Add 6 tuna cakes to the skillet, and cook for 3 minutes on each side or until sides are just browned. Transfer cooked cakes to a plate.
- 4** Heat remaining 1/4 cup ghee in the skillet, and cook remaining 6 tuna cakes for 3 minutes per side.
- 5** Serve cooked cakes with Grain Mustard Rémolade.

Mustard grain

## Side Dish

Warm Portobello, Red Bell Pepper, and Basil Salad

## INGREDIENTS

1/4 cup ghee  
3 large portobello mushrooms, stems off, halved, and sliced thin  
1 clove garlic, minced  
1/2 tsp. sea salt  
1/4 tsp. ground black pepper  
1 large red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, halved, and sliced thin  
1/2 cup chopped fresh basil

## METHOD

- 1** In a large skillet over medium-high heat, heat ghee. Add portobello mushrooms, and cook, stirring regularly, for 3 minutes.
- 2** Add garlic, sea salt, black pepper, and red bell pepper, and cook for 3 minutes or until bell pepper is softened.
- 3** Turn off heat, fold in basil, and serve. (Makes 4 cups.)





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken

Citrusy lemon and cilantro blend well with sweet-smelling spices to create a chermoula, a Moroccan marinade, that makes this roasted chicken dish succulent and aromatic.

**Prep Time**

20 minutes + 4 hours marinate time

**Cook Time**

60 minutes

**Makes**

4 leg quarters

**Serving Size**

1 leg quarter

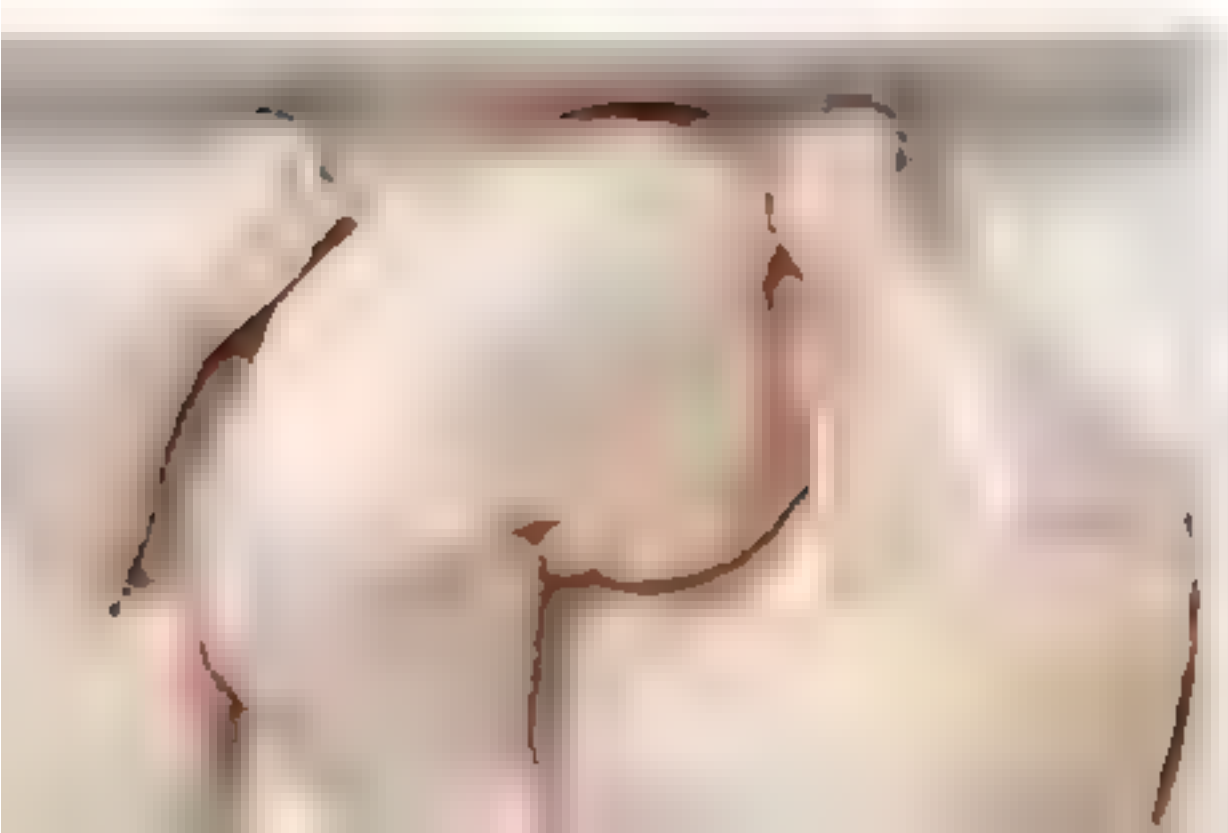
**INGREDIENTS**

- 1 small yellow onion, diced ( $\frac{1}{2}$  cup)
- 6 cloves garlic, chopped
- 1 cup tomato purée
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup lemon juice
- 2 TB. ghee or animal fat
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup fresh cilantro, chopped
- 1 TB. paprika
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 1 tsp. grated ginger
- 1 tsp. black pepper
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. ground cumin
- $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. ground turmeric
- 4 skin-on, bone-in chicken leg quarters (about 2 lb.; 1kg)

**METHOD**

- 1 In a large bowl, whisk together yellow onion, garlic, tomato purée, lemon juice, ghee, cilantro, paprika, sea salt, ginger, black pepper, cumin, and turmeric.
- 2 Add chicken leg quarters, and coat with spice mix marinade. Cover the bowl tightly with lid, aluminum foil, or plastic wrap, and refrigerate for 4 hours or overnight. Because the raw chicken was sitting in the marinade, do not reuse it at the table as a sauce. Doing so increases the risk of food-borne illness. Instead, double the marinade recipe, set aside half of it, and use it as a condiment.
- 3 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Remove chicken leg quarters from marinade, and place skin side up and spaced equally apart in a 9×13-inch (23×33cm) glass baking dish.
- 4 Bake on the middle oven rack for 60 minutes or until chicken is cooked through or it reaches an internal temperature of 165°F (75°C) and juice runs clear.

**Arrange quarters in a dish for even cooking**

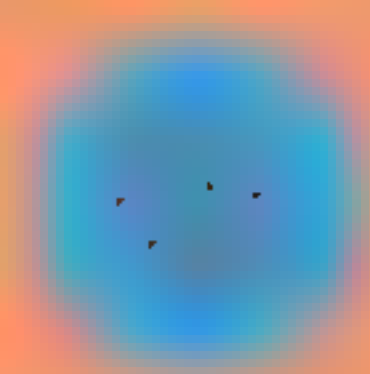






## Side Dish

### Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous"



#### INGREDIENTS

- 1 medium head cauliflower, stemmed, cored, grated (4 cups)
- 4 TB. ghee or animal fat
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup scallions, thinly sliced (green and white parts)
- 3 cloves garlic, minced
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup unsweetened dried raisins
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup slivered almonds
- 3 TB. fresh orange juice
- 2 tsp. orange zest
- 1 cup homemade chicken stock
- 1 TB. Ras el Hanout
- 1 tsp. sea salt
- 1 tsp. apple cider vinegar

#### METHOD

**1** In a medium saucepan over medium-high heat, combine ghee or animal fat, scallions, garlic, raisins, almonds, orange juice, orange zest, chicken stock, grated cauliflower, Ras el Hanout, sea salt, and apple cider vinegar.

**2** Bring to a boil, cover, reduce heat to medium-low, and simmer for 2 minutes. Uncover, and cook, stirring occasionally, for 1 or 2 more minutes or until liquid is cooked away. (Makes  $4\frac{1}{2}$  cups.)

DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Slammin' Hot Slaw

If you like spice, you'll love this slaw. It's crunchy, citrusy, smoky—and hot! It goes great on grilled fish.

**Prep Time** 15 minutes    **Makes** 8 cups    **Serving Size**  $\frac{3}{4}$  cup

## INGREDIENTS

$\frac{3}{4}$  cup homemade aioli or mayonnaise  
2 TB. raw honey  
1 TB. pure chipotle powder  
2 TB. apple cider vinegar  
2 TB. fresh lime juice  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  tsp. sea salt  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. ground black pepper  
5 cups shredded green cabbage  
1 cup shredded purple cabbage  
1 small yellow bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, halved, and sliced thin  
1 small red bell pepper, ribs and seeds removed, halved, and sliced thin  
1 cup scallions, sliced thin  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup carrots, peeled and shredded  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  cup chopped fresh cilantro leaves  
1 clove garlic, minced  
1 cup orange segments  
1 cup cherry tomatoes, halved  
2 jalapeños, stem off and sliced thin

## METHOD

- 1 In a small bowl, whisk together aioli, honey, chipotle powder, apple cider vinegar, lime juice, sea salt, and black pepper.
- 2 In a large bowl, combine green cabbage, purple cabbage, yellow bell pepper, red bell pepper, scallions, carrots, cilantro, garlic, orange segments, cherry tomatoes, and jalapeños.
- 3 Add dressing to cabbage mixture, and toss to combine.
- 4 Refrigerate, tightly covered, for 1 hour before serving.

## Q&A

How do I adjust the heat?

To increase the hotness factor of this recipe, substitute habanero or scotch bonnet peppers for the jalapeños. To tone things down a bit, eliminate the seeds and ribs from the jalapeños, substitute Anaheim or Spanish pimientos, cut back on the chipotle powder amount, or substitute smoked paprika for the chipotle.



Chile peppers




 NUT  
FREE

# Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits

This low-country star boasts soft, cheesy, buttery cauliflower grits under rich shrimp and a savory tomato sauce. It's a homey comfort dish great for any meal.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	20 minutes	16 shrimp + 4 cups grits	4 shrimp + 1 cup grits


 Cauliflower

## INGREDIENTS

1 large head cauliflower, cut into 1-in. (2.5cm) florets  
 4 TB. ghee or animal fat  
 2 cloves garlic, minced  
 1/4 cup yellow onion, diced  
 1 to 1 1/4 lb. (450 to 565g) fresh shrimp (16 to 20 count; about 16), peeled, deveined, and tail off  
 1 TB. lemon juice  
 1/2 cup tomato purée  
 3/4 tsp. sea salt  
 1/2 tsp. ground black pepper  
 1 TB. fresh oregano leaves, chopped  
 3/4 cup homemade chicken stock  
 2 TB. fresh Italian flat-leaf parsley leaves, chopped  
 1/3 cup virgin olive oil  
 2 TB. scallion, green parts, chopped  
 1/2 cup grated pecorino Romano cheese

## METHOD

- 1 In a large saucepan over medium-high heat, bring 1 cup water to a boil. Reduce heat to medium, place a steamer insert in the pan, and steam cauliflower florets for 20 minutes.
- 2 In a large skillet over medium heat, heat 2 tablespoons ghee. Add 1 clove garlic, yellow onion, and shrimp, and cook, stirring regularly, for 3 minutes.
- 3 Add lemon juice, tomato purée, 1/4 teaspoon sea salt, 1/4 teaspoon black pepper, oregano, and 1/2 cup chicken stock. Cook, stirring regularly, for 5 minutes.
- 4 Remove from heat, fold in Italian flat-leaf parsley, cover, and set aside.
- 5 Drain cauliflower in a colander and transfer to a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade. Add remaining 1/4 cup chicken stock, remaining 1 clove garlic, remaining 2 tablespoons ghee, remaining 1/2 teaspoon sea salt, remaining 1/4 teaspoon black pepper, and virgin olive oil, and process until smooth.
- 6 Transfer cauliflower grits to a bowl, fold in scallions and pecorino Romano cheese, and serve shrimp on top of or alongside grits.

DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Kimchi

This crispy and flavorful condiment offers hints of salty, sweet, spicy, and sour in each gut-nourishing bite. It's sure to win over the greatest ferment skeptic, and it'll soon become one of your staple recipes.

**Prep Time**  
20 minutes**Cook Time**  
7 days**Makes**  
2 (1-quart; 1l) jars**Serving Size**  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup

## INGREDIENTS

- 2 small heads napa cabbage, shredded
- 2 medium red bell peppers, ribs and seeds removed, and sliced thin
- 2 cups red or daikon radishes, sliced thin
- 4 medium carrots, grated
- $\frac{1}{4}$  cup peeled and grated ginger
- 6 cloves garlic, sliced thin
- 4 scallions, green and white parts, sliced thin
- 2 tsp. Korean fish sauce, GAPS legal, no-sugar-added, rating of N30 or higher
- 3 TB. sea salt
- Spring or filtered water

## METHOD

- 1 In a large bowl, combine napa cabbage, red bell peppers, red radishes, carrots, ginger, garlic, scallions, and Korean fish sauce. Add sea salt, and massage salt into vegetables until vegetables get softer and liquid brine stops forming in bowl.
- 2 Using a wooden spoon, evenly pack vegetables and liquid brine into 1-quart (1l) glass jars, packing down vegetables so they're completely submerged, and leaving at least 1 inch (2.5cm) space at the top of the jar. Add spring water, if necessary, to cover.
- 3 Cover the jars with lids, and set aside at room temperature out of direct sunlight for 7 days.
- 4 Once daily, loosen the lids to allow gases to escape. Press down on vegetables as needed to ensure they remain submerged in brine. Retighten the lids. Refrigerate for up to 6 months.



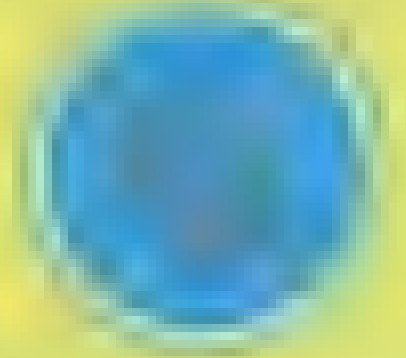


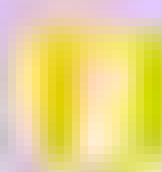


## Variation

### Kowabunga Kimchi

Add 1 teaspoon Korean  
chile powder or flakes or  
1 (or more) fresh chopped red Thai or  
red jalapeño chiles to the vegetable mix.



DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Cauliflower Hummus

This soft, toasted, slightly lemony Mediterranean purée makes a great sandwich spread or dip. This version substitutes cauliflower for the traditional chickpeas. Who says white foods can't be great for you?

<b>Prep Time</b>	<b>Cook Time</b>	<b>Makes</b>	<b>Serving Size</b>
15 minutes	20 minutes	4 cups	1/4 cup

## INGREDIENTS

1 large head cauliflower, trimmed of hard stems, leaves, and core, and cut into medium florets  
1/2 cup tahini paste  
1/4 cup virgin olive oil  
1 clove garlic  
1 tsp. pure ground cumin  
2 TB. lemon juice  
1 tsp. sea salt  
1/4 tsp. black pepper

## METHOD

- 1 In a large saucepan over medium-high heat, bring 1 cup water to a boil.
- 2 Reduce heat to medium, and place a steamer insert in the pan. Add cauliflower, cover, and cook for 20 minutes or until cauliflower is soft and fork-tender. Drain cauliflower into a colander, and cool completely.
- 3 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, purée cooled cauliflower, tahini paste, virgin olive oil, garlic, cumin, lemon juice, sea salt, and black pepper until smooth.
- 4 Keep tightly covered in the refrigerator until ready to use.

## Variation

### Roasted Eggplant Spread



Substitute roasted eggplant for the cauliflower. Preheat the oven to 375°F (190°C), cut 1 large eggplant in half lengthwise, poke skin side with a fork, and place skin side up on a baking sheet. Roast on the center oven rack for 40 minutes or until flesh is fully softened. Carefully scrape roasted eggplant flesh from skin, and allow flesh to cool completely. Proceed as directed.

Eggplant





DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Garden Fresh Salsa

Toss together some sweet and ripe tomatoes, citrusy cilantro, a burst of lime acidity, a bit of optional chile pepper heat, and a dash of sea salt, and you have the makings of one of the simplest yet tastiest fresh salsas ever!

**Prep Time** 15 minutes  
**Makes** 4 cups  
**Serving Size** ½ cup

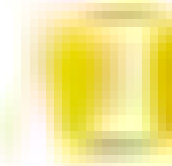
## INGREDIENTS

3 cups tomatoes, seeded and chopped  
½ cup red onion, diced small  
½ clove garlic, minced  
½ tsp. pure ground cumin  
½ cup fresh cilantro leaves, chopped  
2 TB. fresh lime juice  
¾ tsp. sea salt  
¼ tsp. ground black pepper  
1 TB. fresh green serrano, jalapeño,  
or poblano chiles, ribs and seeds  
removed (optional)

## METHOD

**1** In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, pulse tomatoes, red onion, garlic, cumin, cilantro, lime juice, sea salt, black pepper, and chiles (if using) until ingredients are diced small and combined well.

**2** Transfer to a bowl, cover tightly, and refrigerate until needed.

NUT  
FREE

# Tzatziki Sauce

This cool and creamy, delectable dip is quick to make and lends a Greek flavor for dipping chips and vegetables or topping grilled meats and fish.

**Makes** 4 cups  
**Prep Time** 15 minutes  
**Serving Size** ½ cup

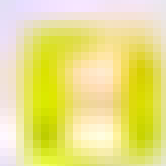
## INGREDIENTS

2 cups homemade yogurt  
2 cups English cucumber,  
peeled, seeded, and finely  
grated  
1 clove garlic, minced  
1 TB. lemon juice  
2 TB. fresh dill weed  
1 tsp. sea salt  
¼ tsp. ground black pepper

## METHOD

**1** In a medium bowl, combine yogurt, English cucumber, garlic, lemon juice, dill weed, sea salt, and black pepper.

**2** Cover tightly, and refrigerate for 1 hour before serving.

NUT  
FREELOW  
FODMAP

# Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles

These thin, crisp crackers boast the fresh flavors of rosemary, lemon, and ground black pepper. You can vary the herbs and spices as you like.

**Prep Time**  
10 minutes

**Cook Time**  
5 minutes

**Makes**  
12 tuiles

**Serving Size**  
2 tuiles

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup grated Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese  
1 TB. fresh rosemary  
1 tsp. lemon zest  
½ tsp. black pepper

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 400°F (200°C). Line a medium baking sheet with parchment paper.
- 2 In a small bowl, combine Parmigiano-Reggiano cheese, rosemary, lemon zest, and black pepper.
- 3 Place 1 heaping tablespoon cheese mixture onto the parchment paper, gently pressing down cheese to spread. Repeat 11 times, separating each cheese circle by 1 inch (2.5cm), for a total of 12 tuiles.
- 4 Bake on the middle oven rack for 5 minutes or until cheese is golden and crisp.
- 5 Cool completely, remove tuiles from the tray with a spatula, and rest on the curve of a round rolling pin until bent. Or lay them flat on a separate plate. If not serving immediately, store cooled tuiles tightly covered at room temperature for up to 1 week.







# Three-Seed Crackers

When you want something crispy, crunchy, and salty, reach for these delightful crackers. They go great with chicken or tuna salad.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	30 minutes	30 crackers	5 crackers

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup hazelnut flour/meal  
1 cup almond flour/meal  
2 large pastured eggs  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup raw sunflower seeds, soaked and dried  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup raw pumpkin seeds, soaked and dried  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  cup raw sesame seeds, soaked and dried  
1 tsp. garlic powder  
1 tsp. onion powder  
1 tsp. sea salt  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  tsp. black pepper

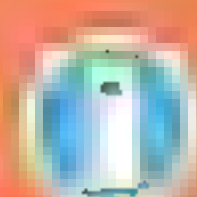
## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C).
- 2 In a food processor, chop hazelnut flour, almond flour, eggs, sunflower seeds, pumpkin seeds, sesame seeds, garlic powder, onion powder, sea salt, and black pepper until well combined and doughlike texture is reached.
- 3 Place dough on one side of a piece of parchment paper. Fold the parchment over on top of dough, and roll dough to a square with a consistent  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch (3mm) thickness.
- 4 Using a dull knife, cut into 30 equal-size squares. Place on a baking sheet lined with parchment paper, and bake on the middle oven rack for 30 minutes or until lightly browned, using a spatula to turn halfway through.

“Seeds add a nutritional boost by contributing helpful fatty acids, amino acids, zinc, selenium, and magnesium. If sunflower, pumpkin, and sesame aren't to your liking, you can substitute  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup poppy seeds,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup hemp seeds, or  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup flaxseeds.”





DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Nut Butter

When properly soaked, dried nuts are easy to turn into delicious nut butter. Far better than anything at your average grocery store, this nut butter is packed with healthy fat, protein, and energy.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
5 minutes	10 minutes	4 cups	2 tablespoons

## INGREDIENTS

4 cups soaked and dried nuts  
4 TB. coconut oil, melted  
 $\frac{1}{8}$  tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

- 1 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, pulse nuts until they resemble flour.
- 2 Add coconut oil and sea salt, and process, stopping to scrape down the sides of the food processor bowl as needed, until nut butter has reached your desired consistency.
- 3 Transfer nut butter to a glass jar, seal with the lid, and refrigerate for up to 6 months.

## Variation

### Coconut Butter

Pulse 4 cups unsweetened coconut flakes 10 times in a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade and then process for 10 to 20 minutes, scraping down the sides of the food processor bowl as necessary. Store in a glass jar at room temperature for up to 6 months.







# Nut Cheese

If you have a dairy allergy, nut cheese, which can be spreadable or hard, can be a way to replace that cheesy goodness you miss. Take care, because nuts can sometimes be difficult to digest, even when properly prepared.

**Prep Time**  
15 minutes

**Makes**  
about 1 cup

**Serving Size**  
3 tablespoons

## INGREDIENTS

1 cup cashews or almonds, soaked overnight with 1 tsp. sea salt, and skins removed (if needed)

$\frac{3}{4}$  cup water

2 TB. coconut oil, melted

3 tsp. lemon juice

1 clove garlic

$\frac{1}{8}$  tsp. sea salt

## METHOD

**1** In a blender, process cashews, water, coconut oil, lemon juice, garlic, and sea salt for 5 to 7 minutes or until smooth.

**2** Transfer mixture to a nut milk bag or a colander lined with cheesecloth, press down on solids or squeeze to remove excess liquid, and form cheese into a ball.

**3** Serve immediately, for a creamier cheese. For a harder cheese, refrigerate for 24 hours before serving.



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Spiced Carrot Cake

Warm and fragrant spices, naturally sweet carrots, plump raisins, nutty walnuts, and a super-moist texture combine in this delightful cake.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	45 minutes	1 cake; 16 pieces	1 piece

## INGREDIENTS

- 1/2 cup raw honey
- 1/2 cup coconut oil, softened
- 5 large pastured eggs
- 2 tsp. organic pure vanilla extract
- 3 1/2 cups almond flour
- 1 tsp. pure ground ginger
- 3 tsp. pure ground cinnamon
- 1/2 tsp. pure ground nutmeg
- 1 1/2 tsp. baking soda
- 1/2 tsp. sea salt
- 1 packed cup peeled and finely grated carrots
- 3/4 cup raw, unsalted walnuts, soaked and dried, chopped
- 3/4 cup unsweetened, unsulfured raisins

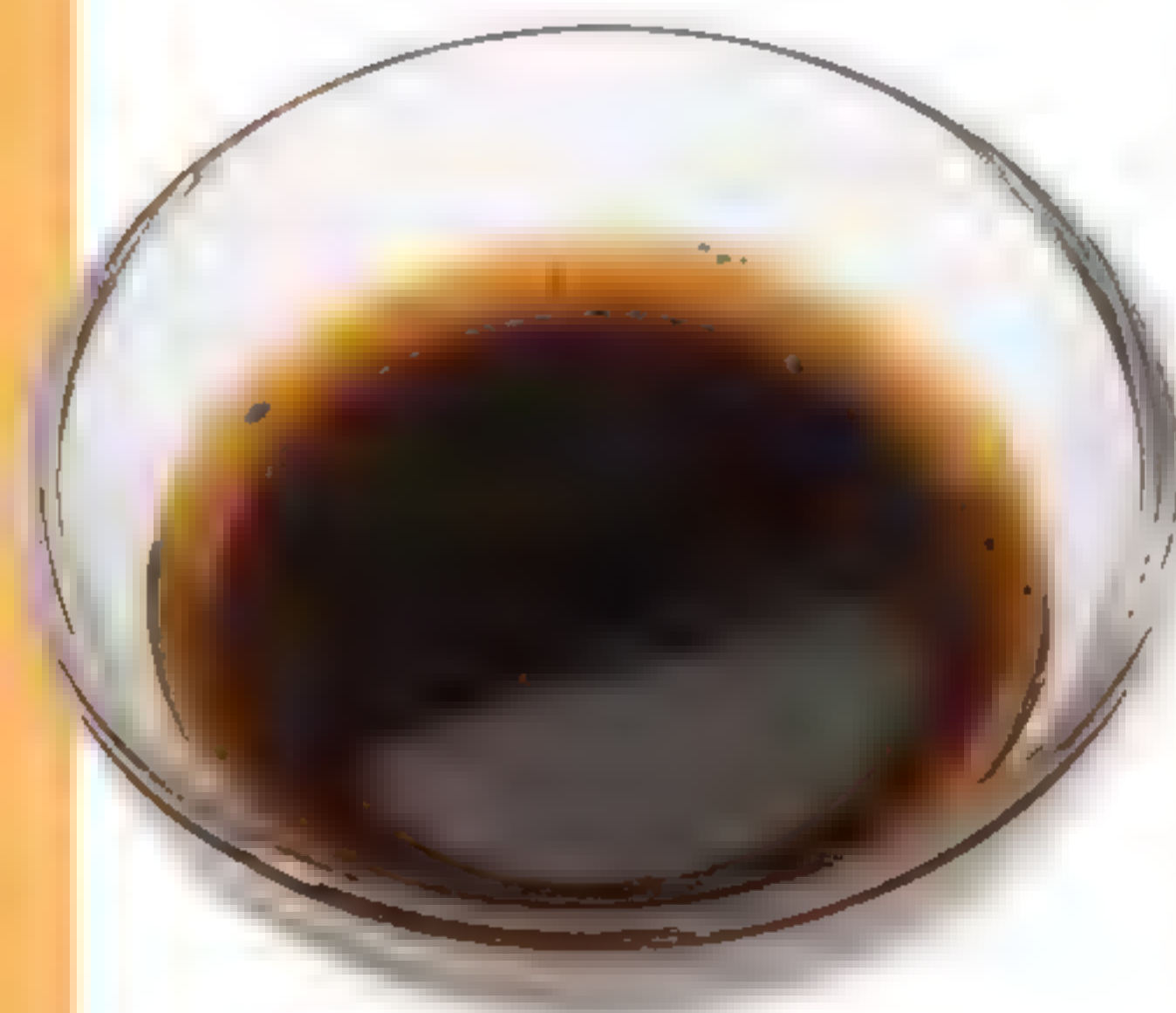
## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 325°F (170°C). Grease an 8×8-inch (20×20cm) glass baking dish with 1 teaspoon coconut oil.
- 2 With a mixer on medium, cream together honey and coconut oil. Add eggs one at a time, and beat until well combined. Add vanilla extract, and mix until combined.
- 3 In a separate bowl, combine almond flour, ginger, cinnamon, nutmeg, baking soda, and sea salt.
- 4 With the mixer on low, gradually add dry ingredients to wet ingredients and mix until well combined. Add carrots, walnuts, and raisins, and combine.
- 5 Pour into the baking dish, and bake on the middle oven rack for 45 minutes.

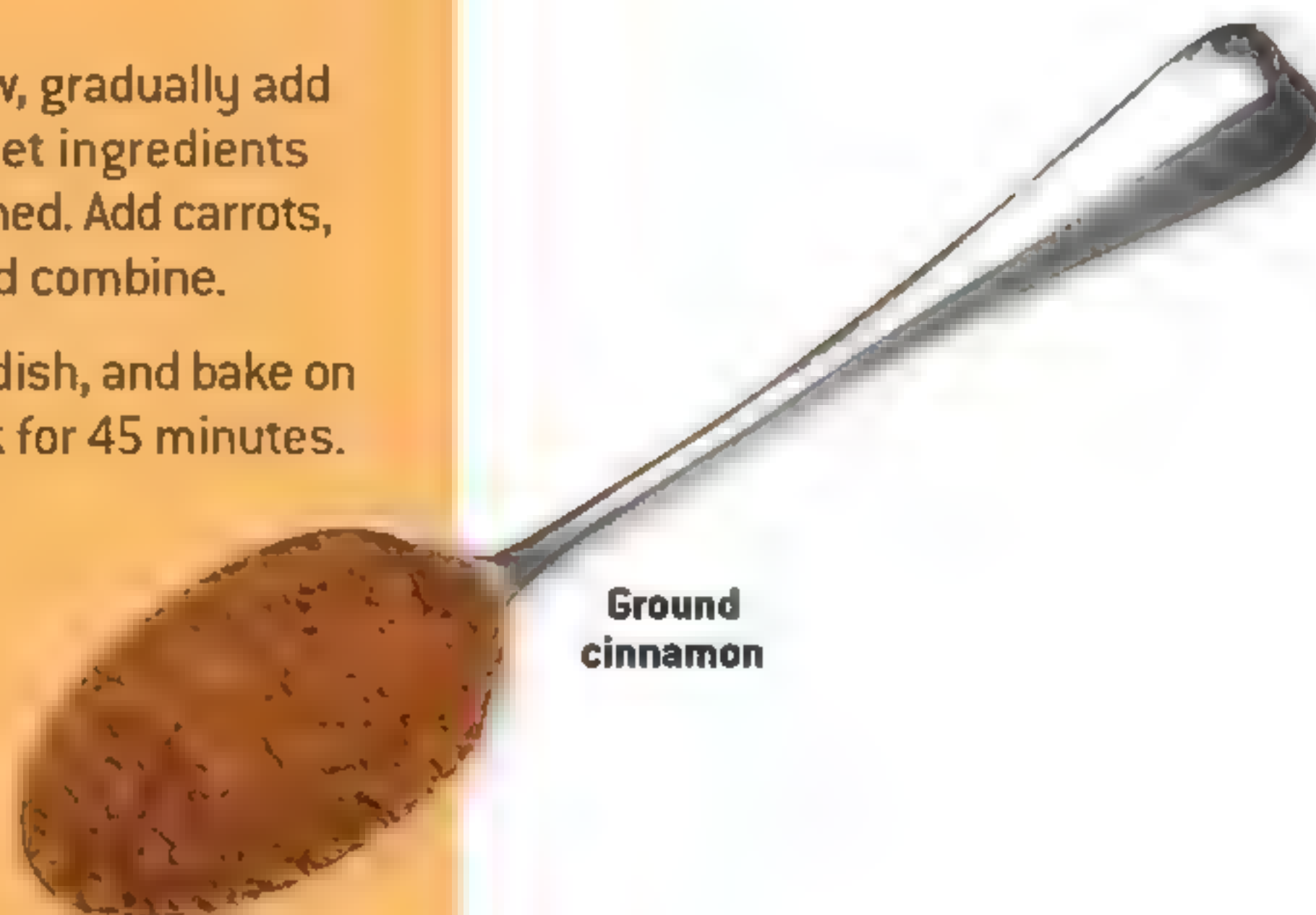
## Variation

### Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants

Substitute 1 cup grated zucchini for the carrots; 3/4 cup raw, unsalted sunflower seeds for the walnuts; and 3/4 cup unsweetened, unsulfured dried currants for the raisins. Proceed as directed.



Organic vanilla extract



Ground cinnamon



DAIRY  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Hunger Buster Bars

Soft, chewy, and hearty, these balanced bites make a great snack between meals or packed in school lunches. Make a double batch to last all week.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
15 minutes	15 minutes	20 bars	1 bars

## INGREDIENTS

- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw whole almonds, soaked and dried
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw whole cashews, soaked and dried
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw pumpkin seeds, soaked and dried
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw whole peanuts, soaked and dried
- 2 cups unsweetened shredded coconut
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw sesame seeds, soaked and dried
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup raw sunflower seeds, soaked and dried
- $\frac{1}{2}$  cup hemp seeds, soaked and dried
- 1 cup dried unsweetened, unsulfured figs
- $1\frac{1}{2}$  cups homemade almond butter
- $\frac{3}{4}$  cup raw honey
- 1 tsp. organic pure vanilla extract

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 350°F (180°C). Grease a 9×13-inch (23×33cm) rimmed baking sheet with 1 teaspoon coconut oil.
- 2 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, briefly pulse almonds, cashews, pumpkin seeds, and peanuts until roughly chopped. Transfer to a large bowl.
- 3 To the bowl, add coconut, sesame seeds, sunflower seeds, hemp seeds, and figs, and mix to combine.
- 4 In a small saucepan over medium heat, melt almond butter and honey, whisking regularly, for 3 minutes. Remove from heat, add vanilla extract, and stir to combine.
- 5 Pour almond butter mixture over nut, seed, and coconut mixture, and stir by hand to combine.
- 6 Using wet hands, spread mixture in an even layer on the prepared baking sheet, patting it down into a 1-inch (2.5cm) thick rectangle. Bake on the middle oven rack for 15 minutes. Cool completely before cutting. Store extras in a cool, dry place tightly covered for up to 1 week.

“These bars are a breeze to customize. Instead of the almond butter, try peanut butter, tahini paste, cashew butter, or sunflower butter. In place of the figs, you could use raisins, dried apples, currants, apricots, or peaches. Feeling spicy? Add ground cinnamon or ginger.”

DAIRY  
FREENUT  
FREEPALEO  
DIET

# Very Berry “Ice Cream”

Cold, creamy, and delicate, this nutritionally enhanced version of the classic frozen dessert is incredibly rich and delightful.

**Prep Time**

15 minutes + 2 hours

**Makes**

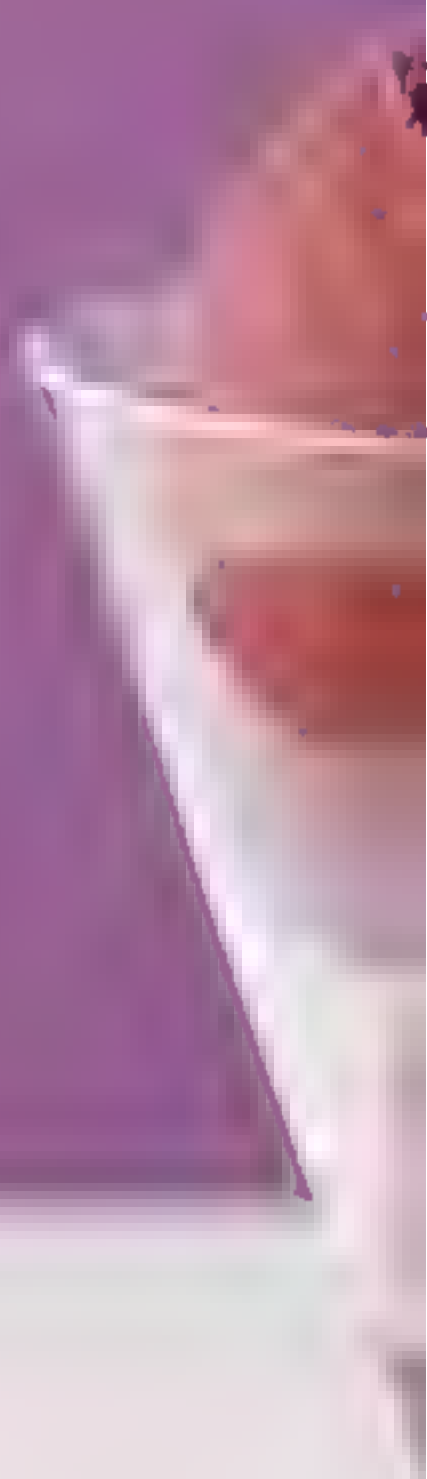
4 cups

**Serving Size** $\frac{1}{2}$  cup**INGREDIENTS**

- 2 medium ripe bananas, peeled, cut into thin rounds, and frozen overnight
- 2 cups fresh or frozen strawberries, blueberries, raspberries, and/or blackberries (frozen overnight if fresh)
- 1 TB. raw honey

**METHOD**

- 1 In a food processor fitted with a metal chopping blade, pulse frozen bananas and berries, stopping to scrape down the sides of the food processor bowl as needed, until a creamy texture is reached.
- 2 Add honey, and process to combine.
- 3 Transfer ice cream to an airtight container, cover, and freeze 2 hours or until frozen.







DAIRY  
FREE

# Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti

These crunchy twice-baked bites of semisweet goodness have a nice hint of lemon and the nuttiness of whole chopped almonds.

Prep Time	Cook Time	Makes	Serving Size
10 minutes	40 minutes	40 biscotti	2 biscotti

## INGREDIENTS

2 large eggs  
1/4 cup raw honey  
1/4 cup coconut oil  
2 TB. lemon zest  
2 TB. lemon juice  
3 cups almond flour  
1 cup hazelnut flour  
1/2 cup flaxseed meal  
1/2 cup slivered almonds,  
chopped  
1 tsp. sea salt  
2 tsp. baking soda  
1 1/2 tsp. ground cinnamon

## METHOD

- 1 Preheat the oven to 325°F (170°C). Line an 18×13-inch (46×33cm) baking sheet with parchment paper.
- 2 In a medium bowl, whisk together eggs, honey, coconut oil, lemon zest, and lemon juice.
- 3 In another medium bowl, combine almond flour, hazelnut flour, flaxseed meal, slivered almonds, sea salt, baking soda, and cinnamon. Fold wet ingredients into dry ingredients until well combined.
- 4 Place biscotti dough on a piece of parchment paper, and form into a log 1 1/2 inches (3.75cm) tall, 1 1/2 inches (3.75cm) wide, and 15 1/2 inches (39cm) long.
- 5 Bake on the middle oven rack for 20 minutes or until top is just browning. Allow to rest for 5 minutes before cutting. If log has started to crack on top, carefully squeeze to re-form.
- 6 Using a sharp chef's knife or serrated knife, cut log into 1/2-inch (1.25cm) cross-sectional pieces. Place cut pieces flat in a single layer on the parchment paper, and bake for 20 more minutes, turning biscotti halfway through the cook time. Cool completely before serving.







# Index of Recipes by Type



DAIRY  
FREE

Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154  
Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155  
Beef Bone Broth, 60  
Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
Chicken Muffins, 131  
Chicken Stock, 59  
Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88  
Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
Crackling Nuts, 143  
Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 164  
Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
Egg Drop Soup, 106  
Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78  
Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66  
Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134  
Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130  
Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
Grainless Granola, 176  
Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
Green Goddess Juice, 132  
Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177

Ground Beef Empanadas, 142  
Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage  
Rolls, 111  
Guacamole, 150  
Honey Bombs, 168  
Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
Hunger Buster Bars, 211  
Kimchi, 200  
Lamb Burger Sliders, 192  
Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken  
Breast, 101  
Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti, 214  
Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
Meat Stock, 58  
Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148  
“Noodles” with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
Nut Butter, 208  
Nut Cheese, 209  
Nut Milk, 71  
Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162  
Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138  
Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
Peppery Pear Juice, 132  
Red Cabbage Kraut, 64  
Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124  
Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186  
Sauerkraut Scramble, 120  
Seared Scallop Salad with Asian  
Vegetables, 182  
Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166  
Simple House Salad, 146  
Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
Slammin’ Hot Slaw, 198  
Spiced Carrot Cake, 210  
Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185  
Summer Garden Soup, 92  
Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable  
Soup, 90  
Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152  
Three-Onion Soup, 93



LOW  
FODMAP

Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade, 195  
Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
Very Berry “Ice Cream,” 212  
Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
Ghee, 70  
Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
Home-Churned Butter, 68  
Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles, 204  
Red Cabbage Kraut, 64  
Simple House Salad, 146  
Stewed Beef Porridge, 100



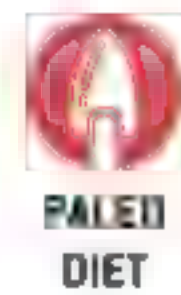
NUT  
FREE

Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154  
Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
Beef Bone Broth, 60  
Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches, 190  
Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
Chicken Stock, 59  
Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163  
Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88  
Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
Creamy Tomato Soup, 96



Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
 Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
 Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
 Egg Drop Soup, 106  
 Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66  
 Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
 Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134  
 Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
 Ghee, 70  
 Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
 Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
 Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
 Green Goddess Juice, 132  
 Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
 Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
 Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140  
 Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
 Guacamole, 150  
 Home-Churned Butter, 68  
 Honey Bombs, 168  
 Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
 Kefir, 77  
 Kimchi, 200  
 Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101  
 Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
 Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
 Margherita Pizza, 194  
 Meat Stock, 58  
 Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148  
 "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162  
 Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
 Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
 Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles, 204  
 Peppery Pear Juice, 132  
 Pumpkin Bisque, 94  
 Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121  
 Sauerkraut Scramble, 120  
 Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173  
 Scallops Piccata, 160  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
 Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits, 199  
 Simple House Salad, 146

Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
 Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198  
 Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
 Summer Garden Soup, 92  
 Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90  
 Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Tzatziki Sauce, 203  
 Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
 Very Berry "Ice Cream," 212  
 Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184  
 Yogurt, 74



Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154  
 Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
 Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
 Beef Bone Broth, 60  
 Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
 Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
 Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
 Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
 Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
 Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
 Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
 Chicken Muffins, 131  
 Chicken Stock, 59  
 Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163  
 Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
 Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
 Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
 Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
 Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
 Crackling Nuts, 143  
 Creamy Tomato Soup, 96  
 Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
 Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166  
 Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
 Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
 Egg Drop Soup, 106  
 Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78  
 Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66  
 Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
 Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134

Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
 Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130  
 Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
 Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
 Grainless Granola, 176  
 Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
 Green Goddess Juice, 132  
 Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
 Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
 Ground Beef Empanadas, 142  
 Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
 Guacamole, 150  
 Hunger Buster Bars, 211  
 Kimchi, 200  
 Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
 Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
 Meat Stock, 58  
 "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 Nut Butter, 208  
 Nut Cheese, 209  
 Nut Milk, 71  
 Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
 Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138  
 Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
 Peppery Pear Juice, 132  
 Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186  
 Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121  
 Sauerkraut Scramble, 120  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
 Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166  
 Simple House Salad, 146  
 Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
 Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198  
 Spiced Carrot Cake, 210  
 Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
 Summer Garden Soup, 92  
 Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90  
 Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152  
 Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Three-Seed Crackers, 206  
 Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
 Very Berry "Ice Cream," 212



# Index

- A**  
 alcohol, 51  
 almonds  
   Almond Butter Honey Spread, 124  
   Almond Flour Wraps, 153  
   Almond Milk Yogurt, 75  
   Anytime Smoothie, 158  
 apples  
   Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154  
   Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155  
   Chamomile Ginger Applesauce, 154  
   Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad, 159  
 Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
 Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
 asparagus  
   Grilled Steak and Asparagus with Poached Eggs, 123  
   Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
 avocados  
   Avocado Enchiladas, 114  
   Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166  
   Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse, 167  
   Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
   Guacamole, 150  
   Pesto Guacamole, 150  
   Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
   Sun-Dried Guacamole, 150
- B**  
 Baked Apples with Cinnamon, Walnuts, Raisins, and Yogurt, 155  
 Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155  
 bananas  
   Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166  
   Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse, 167  
 beef  
   Beef Bone Broth, 60  
   Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
   Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
   Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Grilled Steak and Asparagus with Poached Eggs, 123  
   Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
   Ground Beef Empanadas, 142  
   Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140  
   Meat Stock, 58  
   Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
   Philly Cheesesteak Pizza, 194  
   Slow Cooker Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 99  
   Slow Cooker Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
   Sweet-and-Sour Beef Vegetable Soup, 91  
   Three-Onion Soup, 93  
   Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
 beets  
   Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
   Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
   Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
 body preparations, 20  
 brain digestion functions, 10  
 Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
 Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
 breads  
   Almond Flour Wraps, 153  
   Cheddar Chive Biscuits, 174  
   Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78  
 breakfast  
   Cheddar Chive Biscuits, 174  
   Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
   Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130  
   Grainless Granola, 176  
   Grilled Steak and Asparagus with Poached Eggs, 123  
   Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
   Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
   Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich, 173  
   Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148  
   Roasted Vegetable Frittata, 177  
   Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124  
   Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
 sample meal plans  
   full diet, 52–53  
   stage 1, 28–29  
   stage 2, 32–33  
   stage 3, 36–37  
   stage 4, 40–41  
   stage 5, 44–45  
   stage 6, 48–49  
 Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121  
 Sauerkraut Scramble, 120  
 Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173  
 Sausage Gravy, 175  
 Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
 Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patties, 172
- broths, 14**  
   Beef Bone Broth, 60  
   Chicken Bone Broth, 61  
   stage 3, 35  
   storing, 25  
**butter, 68, 73**  
**butternut squash**  
   Butternut Squash Gnocchi, 141  
   Butternut Squash Purée, 149  
   Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
   Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85  
   Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148
- C**  
 cabbage  
   Creamy Coleslaw, 190  
   Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
   Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
   Kimchi, 200  
   Kowabunga Kimchi, 201  
   Red Cabbage Kraut, 64  
   Simple Sauerkraut, 62–63  
   Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198  
   Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw, 65  
 Calming Kale Salad, 180  
 carrots  
   Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
   Spiced Carrot Cake, 210  
 cauliflower  
   Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
   Cauliflower Mash, 103  
   Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
 grated florets  
   Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
   Lemon Chicken "Rice" Soup, 84  
   Lemon Vegetable "Rice" Soup, 97  
   Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous," 197  
   Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits, 199  
 Chamomile Ginger Applesauce, 154  
 Cheddar Chive Biscuits, 174  
 Cherry Almond Chiller, 158  
 Cherry Crostata, 167  
 chicken  
   breakfast  
     Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich, 173  
     Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121  
     Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patties, 172  
   broths/stocks  
     Chicken Bone Broth, 61  
     Chicken Stock, 59  
     Roasted Chicken Stock, 59  
   cooking internal temperature, 113  
   main dishes  
     Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
     Calming Kale Salad, 180  
     Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches, 190  
     Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
     Chicken Muffins, 131  
     Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163  
     Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
     Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
     Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
     Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
     Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134  
     Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
     Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101  
     Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
     Spicy Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
   soups  
     Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88  
     Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
     Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
     Lemon Chicken "Rice" Soup, 84  
     Lemon Vegetable "Rice" Soup, 97  
     Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90  
 Chocolate Honey Bombs, 168  
 Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
 Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85  
 Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
 Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
 Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
 coconuts  
   Coconut Butter, 208  
   Coconut Milk, 71  
   Coconut Milk Kefir, 77  
   Coconut Milk Yogurt, 75  
   flour, 79, 168  
   Honey Bombs, 168  
 cod liver oil, 31  
 cold-pressed olive oil, 39  
 condiments  
   Almond Butter Honey Spread, 124  
   Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
   Coconut Butter, 208  
   Crème Fraîche, 76  
   Cultured Butter, 76  
   Cultured Cream, 76  
   Cumin Mint Aioli, 193  
   Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
   Guacamole, 150  
   Home-Churned Butter, 68  
   Honey Mustard Vinaigrette, 187  
   Horsey Dressing, 181  
   Nut Butter, 208  
   Nut Cheese, 209  
   Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162  
   Pesto Guacamole, 150  
   Roasted Eggplant Spread, 202  
   Russian Dressing, 191  
   Sun-Dried Guacamole, 150  
   Tzatziki Sauce, 203  
 constipation, 18  
 cooking ahead, 22, 24  
 crackers  
   Parmesan Rosemary Tiles, 204  
   Three-Seed Crackers, 206  
 Crackling Nuts, 143  
 Crackling Seeds, 143  
 cramps, 18  
 Creamy Coleslaw, 190  
 Creamy Tomato Soup, 96  
 Crème Fraîche, 76  
 Cultured Butter, 76  
 Cultured Cream, 76  
 Cultured Rainbow Vegetables, 67  
 Cultured Root Vegetables, 67  
 Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
 culturing  
   dairy, 15, 27, 72–73  
   vegetables, 63  
 Cumin Mint Aioli, 193
- D**  
 dairy  
   butter, 73  
   cream, 73  
   cultured, 15, 27, 72–73  
   full diet, 51



- raw milk, 73
- recipes
  - Almond Milk Yogurt, 75
  - Coconut Milk Kefir, 77
  - Coconut Milk Yogurt, 75
  - Crème Fraîche, 76
  - Cultured Butter, 76
  - Cultured Cream, 76
  - Cultured Dairy, 72–73
  - Flavored Kefir, 77
  - Home-Churned Butter, 68
  - Kefir, 72, 77
  - Yogurt, 74
- reintroducing, 55
- stage 2, 31
- sterilization, 72
- yogurt, 73
- Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 164
- Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse, 167
- dairy-free recipes
  - Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154
  - Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126
  - Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110
  - Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155
  - Beef Bone Broth, 60
  - Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98
  - Braised Beef Burgers, 108
  - Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116
  - Butternut Squash Soup, 85
  - Carrot Beet Soup, 86
  - Cauliflower Hummus, 202
  - Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114
  - Chicken Muffins, 131
  - Chicken Stock, 59
  - Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112
  - Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88
  - Chopped Cobb Salad, 178
  - Chunky Chicken Salad, 188
  - Classic Chicken Soup, 84
  - Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139
  - Crackling Nuts, 143
  - Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67
  - Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 164
  - Easy Avocado Omelet, 125
  - Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151
  - Egg Drop Soup, 106
  - Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78
  - Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66
  - Garden Fresh Salsa, 203
  - Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134
  - Garlicky Greens Soup, 89
  - Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130
  - Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169
  - Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147
  - Grainless Granola, 176
  - Green Goddess Juice, 132
  - Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177
  - Ground Beef Empanadas, 142
  - Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111
  - Guacamole, 150
  - Honey Bombs, 168
  - Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172
  - Hunger Buster Bars, 211
  - Kimchi, 200
  - Lamb Burger Sliders, 192
  - Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101
  - Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti, 214
  - Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115
  - Liver-Loving Juice, 133
  - Meat Stock, 58
  - Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148
  - “Noodles” with Pomodoro Sauce, 136
  - Nut Butter, 208
  - Nut Cheese, 209
  - Nut Milk, 71
  - Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162
  - Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196
  - Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138
  - Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102
  - Red Cabbage Kraut, 64
  - Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124
  - Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186
  - Sauerkraut Scramble, 120
  - Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182
  - Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166
  - Simple House Salad, 146
  - Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122
  - Slammin’ Hot Slaw, 198
  - Spiced Carrot Cake, 210
  - Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185
  - Summer Garden Soup, 92
  - Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90
  - Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152
  - Three-Onion Soup, 93
  - Tuna Cakes with Rémolade, 195
  - Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107
  - Very Berry “Ice Cream,” 212
- desserts
  - Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154
  - Baked Apples with Cinnamon, Walnuts, Raisins, and Yogurt, 155
  - Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155
  - Chamomile Ginger Applesauce, 154
  - Cherry Crostata, 167
  - Chocolate Honey Bombs, 168
  - Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166
  - Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse, 167
  - Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169
  - Honey Bombs, 168
  - Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti, 214
  - Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166
  - Spiced Carrot Cake, 210
  - Very Berry “Ice Cream,” 212
  - Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants, 210
- detox baths, 19
- diarrhea, 18
- die-off, 18, 26, 30
- digestion problems, 10–11
- digestive bitters, 12
- digestive enzymes, 12
- dining out, 19, 38
- dips. *See* condiments
- dos and don’ts on the diet, 19
- drinks
  - Anytime Smoothie, 158
  - Cherry Almond Chiller, 158
  - Coconut Milk, 71
  - Flavored Nut Milk, 71
  - Golden Goddess Juice, 133
  - Green Goddess Juice, 132
  - Liver-Loving Juice, 133
  - Nut Milk, 71
  - PB&J Smoothie, 158
  - Peppery Pear Juice, 132
  - tea, 27
- E**
  - Easy Avocado Omelet, 125
  - Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151
- eggs
  - Chopped Cobb Salad, 178
  - Easy Avocado Omelet, 125
  - Egg Drop Soup, 106
  - Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177
  - hard-boiling, 178
  - Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich, 173
  - Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148
  - Roasted Vegetable Frittata, 177
  - Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125
  - Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121
  - Sauerkraut Scramble, 120
  - Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173
  - Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122
  - stage 3, 35
- eliminating foods, 26
- emotional expectations, 18
- equipment, 22–23
- Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78
- expectations, 18
  - full diet, 50
  - stage 1, 26
  - stage 2, 30–31
  - stage 3, 34
  - stage 4, 38
  - stage 5, 42
  - stage 6, 46
- F**
  - fats. *See* healthy fats
  - Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66
  - fermenting
    - fruits, 63
    - vegetables, 15, 35, 62–63
  - Fish Stock, 59
  - five R’s of gut healing, 12–13
  - Flavored Kefir, 77
  - Flavored Nut Milk, 71
  - foods
    - full diet, 51
    - journaling, 21
    - sensitivity testing, 55
    - stage 1, 27
    - stage 2, 31
    - stage 3, 35
    - stage 4, 39
    - stage 5, 43
    - stage 6, 47
  - storing, 25
  - sweetened, 47
  - testing for intolerance, 54
- foundation recipes
  - Almond Milk Yogurt, 75
  - Beef Bone Broth, 60
  - Chicken Bone Broth, 61
  - Chicken Stock, 59
  - Coconut Milk, 71
  - Coconut Milk Kefir, 77
  - Coconut Milk Yogurt, 75
  - Crème Fraîche, 76
  - Cultured Butter, 76
  - Cultured Cream, 76
  - Cultured Rainbow Vegetables, 67
  - Cultured Root Vegetables, 67
  - Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67
  - Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78
  - Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66
  - Fish Stock, 59
  - Flavored Kefir, 77
  - Flavored Nut Milk, 71
  - Ghee, 70
  - Home-Churned Butter, 68
  - Homemade Coconut Flour, 79
  - Kefir, 77
  - Meat Stock, 58
  - Nut Milk, 71
  - Red Cabbage Kraut, 64
  - Roasted Chicken Stock, 59
  - Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw, 65
  - Yogurt, 74
- frittatas, 177
- fruits
  - Anytime Smoothie, 158
  - Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154
  - Avocado Enchiladas, 114
  - Baked Apples with Cinnamon, Walnuts, Raisins, and Yogurt, 155
  - Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155
  - Chamomile Ginger Applesauce, 154
  - Cherry Almond Chiller, 158
  - Cherry Crostata, 167
  - Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166
  - Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse, 167
  - Easy Avocado Omelet, 125
  - fermenting, 63
  - Flavored Kefir, 77
  - full diet, 51
  - Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130
  - Golden Goddess Juice, 133
  - Green Goddess Juice, 132
  - juices, 43
  - Liver-Loving Juice, 133
  - Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162
  - PB&J Smoothie, 158
  - Peppery Pear Juice, 132
  - Pumpkin Bisque, 94
  - Roasted Pumpkin Bisque, 95
  - Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166
  - stage 6, 47
  - Very Berry “Ice Cream,” 212
  - Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants, 210
- full diet
  - expectations, 50



## recipes

Beef Bone Broth, 60  
 Butternut Squash Gnocchi, 141  
 Calming Kale Salad, 180  
 Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
 Cheddar Chive Biscuits, 174  
 Chicken Bone Broth, 61  
 Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches, 190  
 Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
 Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
 Coconut Butter, 208  
 Creamy Coleslaw, 190  
 Cumin Mint Aioli, 193  
 Flavored Nut Milk, 71  
 Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
 Grainless Granola, 176  
 Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
 Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
 Honey Mustard Vinaigrette, 187  
 Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
 Horsey Dressing, 181  
 Hunger Buster Bars, 211  
 Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich, 173  
 Kimchi, 200  
 Kowabunga Kimchi, 201  
 Lamb Burger Sliders, 192  
 Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti, 214  
 Margherita Pizza, 194  
 Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous," 197  
 Nut Butter, 208  
 Nut Cheese, 209  
 Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
 Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles, 204  
 Philly Cheesesteak Pizza, 194  
 Roasted Eggplant Spread, 202  
 Roasted Vegetable Frittata, 177  
 Russian Dressing, 191  
 Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186  
 Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
 Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198  
 Spiced Carrot Cake, 210  
 Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patties, 172  
 Spinach Pesto Sauce, 137  
 Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185  
 Three-Seed Crackers, 206  
 Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade, 195  
 Turkey Reubens, 191  
 Tzatziki Sauce, 203  
 Very Berry "Ice Cream," 212  
 Warm Portobello, Red Bell Pepper, and Basil Salad, 195  
 Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184  
 Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants, 210  
 sample meal plan, 52–53  
 what you can eat, 51

**G**

Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
 Garden Salad, 146  
 Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134

Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
 gas, 18  
 gelatin, 13  
 Ghee, 70  
 Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130  
 Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
 Golden Goddess Juice, 133  
 Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
 Grainless Granola, 176  
 Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
 Green Goddess Juice, 132  
 greens  
   Calming Kale Salad, 180  
   Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
   Garden Salad, 146  
   Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
   Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
   Green Goddess Juice, 132  
   Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
   Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
   Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
   Simple House Salad, 146  
   Spinach Pesto Sauce, 137  
   Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184  
 Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
 Grilled Steak and Asparagus with Poached Eggs, 123  
 Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
 Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
 Ground Beef Empanadas, 142  
 Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140  
 Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
 Guacamole, 150

**H–I**

healthy fats, 14, 24  
   stage 1, 27  
   stage 2, 31  
   stage 3, 35  
   stage 4, 39  
 Home-Churned Butter, 68  
 Homemade Coconut Flour, 79  
 Homemade Fresh Tomato Purée, 163  
 honey  
   Chocolate Honey Bombs, 168  
   Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
   Honey Bombs, 168  
   Honey Mustard Vinaigrette, 187  
   Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
   raw, 169  
 Horsey Dressing, 181  
 Hunger Buster Bars, 211  
 Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich, 173

**J–K**

journaling, 21  
 juices  
   Golden Goddess Juice, 133  
   Green Goddess Juice, 132  
   Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
   Peppery Pear Juice, 132

## kale

  Calming Kale Salad, 180  
   Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85  
 Kefir, 72, 77  
 Kimchi, 200  
 Kowabunga Kimchi, 201

**L**

lamb  
   Lamb Burger Sliders, 192  
   Meat Stock, 58  
 large intestines, 11, 18  
 leaky gut syndrome, 10–11  
 lemon  
   Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
   Lemon Almond Flour Biscotti, 214  
   Lemon and Rosemary Butter-Poached Salmon, 115  
   Lemon Chicken "Rice" Soup, 84  
   Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101  
   Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
   Lemon Vegetable "Rice" Soup, 97  
 Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
 local ingredients, finding, 24  
 low-FODMAP recipes  
   Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
   Garden Salad, 146  
   Ghee, 70  
   Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
   Home-Churned Butter, 68  
   Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles, 204  
   Red Cabbage Kraut, 64  
   Simple House Salad, 146  
   Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
   Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw, 65  
 lunch ideas  
   full diet, 52–53  
   stage 1, 28–29  
   stage 2, 32–33  
   stage 3, 36–37  
   stage 4, 40–41  
   stage 5, 44–45  
   stage 6, 48–49

**M**

## main dishes

beef  
   Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
   Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
   Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Ground Beef Empanadas, 142  
   Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140  
   Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
   Philly Cheesesteak Pizza, 194  
   Slow Cooker Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
 chicken  
   Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
   Calming Kale Salad, 180  
   Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches, 190  
   Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
   Chicken Muffins, 131  
   Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163  
   Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
   Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
   Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
   Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
   Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134  
   Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
   Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101  
   Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
   Spicy Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
 full diet, 52–53  
 Lamb Burger Sliders, 192  
 salads  
   Calming Kale Salad, 180  
   Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
   Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
   Garden Salad, 146  
   Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
   Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
   Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
   Simple House Salad, 146  
   Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185  
   Thai Tuna Salad, 189  
   Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184  
 seafood  
   Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
   Lemon and Rosemary Butter-Poached Salmon, 115  
   Scallops Piccata, 160  
   Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits, 199  
   Spicy Shrimp Stir-Fry, 151  
   Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185  
   Thai Tuna Salad, 189  
   Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade, 195  
 stage 1, 28–29  
 stage 2, 32–33  
 stage 3, 36–37  
 stage 4, 40–41  
 stage 5, 44–45  
 stage 6, 48–49  
 Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152  
 turkey  
   Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
   Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
   Mexicali Turkey Burgers, 109  
   Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138  
   Turkey Reubens, 191  
 vegetables  
   Margherita Pizza, 194  
   "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
   Winter Ratatouille, 113  
 Margherita Pizza, 194  
 meal planning, 24  
   full diet, 52–53  
   stage 1, 28–29  
   stage 2, 32–33  
   stage 3, 36–37  
   stage 4, 40–41  
   stage 5, 44–45  
   stage 6, 48–49  
 Meat Stock, 58



meats, 15  
   stage 1, 27  
   stage 2, 31  
   stage 4, 39  
 Mexicali Turkey Burgers, 109  
 microbiome, 26  
 milestones, 54  
 mind preparations, 20  
 Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148  
 money-saving tips, 25  
 Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous," 197  
 mouth, digestion functions, 10  
 mushrooms  
   Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
   Egg Drop Soup, 106  
   Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140  
   Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
   Warm Portobello, Red Bell Pepper, and Basil Salad, 195

## N

"Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 Nut Butter, 208  
 Nut Cheese, 209  
 Nut Milk, 71  
 nut-free recipes  
   Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154  
   Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
   Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
   Beef Bone Broth, 60  
   Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
   Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
   Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
   Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
   Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
   Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
   Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches, 190  
   Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
   Chicken Stock, 59  
   Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163  
   Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
   Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88  
   Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
   Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
   Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Creamy Tomato Soup, 96  
   Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
   Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
   Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
   Egg Drop Soup, 106  
   Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66  
   Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
   Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134  
   Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
   Ghee, 70  
   Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
   Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
   Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
   Green Goddess Juice, 132  
   Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
   Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
   Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140  
   Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111

Guacamole, 150  
 Home-Churned Butter, 68  
 Honey Bombs, 168  
 Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
 Kefir, 77  
 Kimchi, 200  
 Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101  
 Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
 Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
 Margherita Pizza, 194  
 Meat Stock, 58  
 Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148  
 "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162  
 Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
 Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
 Parmesan Rosemary Tiles, 204  
 Pumpkin Bisque, 94  
 Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121  
 Sauerkraut Scramble, 120  
 Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173  
 Scallops Piccata, 160  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
 Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits, 199  
 Simple House Salad, 146  
 Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
 Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198  
 Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
 Summer Garden Soup, 92  
 Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90  
 Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
 Very Berry "Ice Cream," 212  
 Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184  
 Yogurt, 74  
 nuts/seeds  
   Almond Butter Honey Spread, 124  
   Almond Flour Wraps, 153  
   Almond Milk Yogurt, 75  
   Baked Apples with Cinnamon, Walnuts, Raisins, and Yogurt, 155  
   Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155  
   Cherry Almond Chiller, 158  
   Crackling Nuts, 143  
   Crackling Seeds, 143  
   Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78  
   Flavored Nut Milk, 71  
   flours, 39  
   Grainless Granola, 176  
   Hunger Buster Bars, 211  
   Nut Butter, 208  
   Nut Cheese, 209  
   Nut Milk, 71  
   PB&J Smoothie, 158  
   stage 6, 47  
   Three-Seed Crackers, 206  
   Walnut Pesto, 135  
   Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants, 210

## O

Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162  
 omega-3 fatty acids, 13  
 omelets  
   Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
   Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
 onions  
   Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Slow Cooker Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
 Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138

## P–Q

Paleo diet—friendly recipes  
   Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154  
   Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126  
   Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
   Beef Bone Broth, 60  
   Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
   Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
   Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
   Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
   Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
   Cauliflower Hummus, 202  
   Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
   Chicken Muffins, 131  
   Chicken Stock, 59  
   Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163  
   Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
   Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
   Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
   Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
   Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139  
   Crackling Nuts, 145  
   Creamy Tomato Soup, 96  
   Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67  
   Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166  
   Easy Avocado Omelet, 125  
   Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151  
   Egg Drop Soup, 106  
   Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78  
   Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66  
   Garden Fresh Salsa, 203  
   Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134  
   Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
   Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130  
   Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169  
   Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
   Grainless Granola, 176  
   Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
   Green Goddess Juice, 132  
   Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
   Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177  
   Ground Beef Empanadas, 144  
   Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
   Guacamole, 150  
   Hunger Buster Bars, 211  
   Kimchi, 200  
   Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
   Liver-Loving Juice, 133  
 Meat Stock, 58  
 "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 Nut Butter, 208  
 Nut Cheese, 209  
 Nut Milk, 71  
 Oven-Roasted Moroccan Chicken, 196  
 Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138  
 Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
 Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186  
 Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121  
 Sauerkraut Scramble, 120  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
 Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166  
 Simple House Salad, 146  
 Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122  
 Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198  
 Spiced Carrot Cake, 210  
 Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
 Summer Garden Soup, 92  
 Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90  
 Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152  
 Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Three-Seed Crackers, 206  
 Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
 Very Berry "Ice Cream," 212  
 Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
 Parmesan Rosemary Tiles, 204  
 PB&J Smoothie, 158  
 Peppery Pear Juice, 132  
 pesto  
   Pesto Guacamole, 150  
   Spinach Pesto Sauce, 137  
   storing, 135  
   walnut, 135  
 Philly Cheesesteak Pizza, 194  
 pizza, 194  
 planning ahead for the diet, 24–25  
 Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 pork  
   Honey Sage Sausage Patties, 172  
   Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173  
   Sausage Gravy, 175  
   Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152  
 poultry. *See* chicken; turkey  
 preparations  
   kitchen/pantry, 22–23  
   mind/body, 20  
   planning ahead, 24–25  
 probiotics, 13  
 pumpkins  
   Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130  
   Pumpkin Bisque, 94  
   Roasted Pumpkin Bisque, 95

## R

raisins  
   Baked Apples with Cinnamon, Walnuts, Raisins, and Yogurt, 155  
   Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162  
 raw ingredients  
   honey, 169  
   milk, 73  
 rebalance, five R's of gut healing, 13



Red Cabbage Kraut, 64  
 reinoculate, five R's of gut healing, 13  
 reintroducing dairy, 55  
 remove, five R's of gut healing, 12  
 repair, five R's of gut healing, 13  
 repeating the intro diet, 55  
 replace, five R's of gut healing, 12  
 Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad, 159  
 Roasted Chicken Stock, 59  
 Roasted Eggplant Spread, 202  
 Roasted Pumpkin, 95  
 Roasted Pumpkin Bisque, 95  
 Roasted Vegetable Frittata, 177  
 Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124  
 Russian Dressing, 191

## S

### salads

Calming Kale Salad, 180  
 Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
 Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
 Garden Salad, 146  
 Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
 Grilled Steak Salad, 181  
 Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad, 159  
 Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182  
 Simple House Salad, 146  
 Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185  
 Thai Tuna Salad, 189  
 Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184

### salmon

Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
 Lemon and Rosemary Butter-Poached Salmon, 115  
 Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
 Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
 Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186

### sandwiches

Chicken Cheddar Sandwiches, 190  
 Chunky Chicken Salad, 188  
 Italian Sausage Egg Sandwich, 173  
 Lamb Burger Sliders, 192  
 Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173  
 Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade, 195  
 Turkey Reubens, 191

Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121

### saucers

Guacamole, 150  
 Pesto Guacamole, 150  
 Pomodoro Sauce, 136  
 Spinach Pesto Sauce, 137  
 Sun-Dried Guacamole, 150  
 Tahini Lemon Sauce, 137  
 Walnut Pesto, 135

Sauerkraut Scramble, 120

Sausage, Egg, and Cheese Sandwich, 173

Sausage Gravy, 175

### seafood

Fish Stock, 59

### salmon

Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135  
 Lemon and Rosemary Butter-Poached Salmon, 115  
 Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
 Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
 Salmon Spinach Cobb Salad, 186

### scallops

Scallops Piccata, 160  
 Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182

### shrimp

Shrimp and Cauliflower Grits, 199  
 Spicy Shrimp Stir-Fry, 151

### tuna

Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185  
 Thai Tuna Salad, 189  
 Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade, 195

Seared Scallop Salad with Asian Vegetables, 182

Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166

seasonings, 31, 42

seeds. *See* nuts/seeds

sensitivity testing, 34, 55

side dishes. *See also* snacks

Cheddar Chive Biscuits, 174

### vegetables

Butternut Squash Gnocchi, 141  
 Cauliflower Mash, 103  
 Chopped Cobb Salad, 178  
 Garden Salad, 146  
 Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147  
 Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous," 197  
 Simple House Salad, 146  
 Simple Roasted Root Vegetables, 127  
 Warm Portobello, Red Bell Pepper, and Basil Salad, 195

Simple House Salad, 146

Simple Roasted Root Vegetables, 127

Simple Sauerkraut, 62–63

Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122

skin issues, 18

Slammin' Hot Slaw, 198

Slow Cooker Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 99

Slow Cooker Pot Roast with Onions, 139

small intestines, 11, 18

snacks. *See also* side dishes; desserts

Almond Milk Yogurt, 75

Cauliflower Hummus, 202

Coconut Milk Kefir, 77

Coconut Milk Yogurt, 75

Crackling Nuts, 143

Crackling Seeds, 143

Cultured Rainbow Vegetables, 67

Cultured Root Vegetables, 67

Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67

Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66

Flavored Kefir, 77

full diet, 52–53

Garden Fresh Salsa, 203

Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130

Grainless Granola, 176

Hunger Buster Bars, 211

Kefir, 77

Parmesan Rosemary Tuiles, 204

stage 1, 28–29

stage 2, 32–33

stage 3, 36–37

stage 4, 40–41

stage 5, 44–45

stage 6, 48–49

Three-Seed Crackers, 206

Tzatziki Sauce, 203

Yogurt, 74

### soups

#### beef

Beef Bone Broth, 60  
 Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
 Slow Cooker Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 99  
 Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
 Sweet-and-Sour Beef Vegetable Soup, 91  
 Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107

#### chicken

Chicken Bone Broth, 61  
 Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
 Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88  
 Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
 Lemon Chicken "Rice" Soup, 84  
 Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90

stage 2, 31

#### stocks

Chicken Stock, 59  
 Fish Stock, 59  
 Meat Stock, 58  
 Roasted Chicken Stock, 59  
 turkey, 117

#### vegetable

Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
 Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
 Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85  
 Creamy Tomato Soup, 96  
 Egg Drop Soup, 106  
 Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
 Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
 Lemon Vegetable "Rice" Soup, 97  
 Pumpkin Bisque, 94  
 Roasted Pumpkin Bisque, 95  
 Summer Garden Soup, 92  
 Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Winter Garden Soup, 92  
 Winter Ratatouille, 113

Spiced Carrot Cake, 210

Spicy Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114

Spicy Italian Chicken Sausage Patties, 172

Spicy Shrimp Stir-Fry, 151

#### spinach

Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125  
 Spinach Pesto Sauce, 137

#### spiralizers, 23

spreads. *See* condiments

Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185

#### squash

Butternut Squash Gnocchi, 141  
 Butternut Squash Purée, 149  
 Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
 Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85  
 Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148  
 Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124

### stage 1

overview, 26

meats, 27

recipes

Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 98  
 Butternut Squash Soup, 85  
 Carrot Beet Soup, 86  
 Chicken Stock, 59  
 Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88  
 Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85  
 Classic Chicken Soup, 84  
 Creamy Tomato Soup, 96  
 Crème Fraîche, 76  
 Cultured Butter, 76  
 Cultured Cream, 76  
 Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66  
 Fish Stock, 59  
 Garlicky Greens Soup, 89  
 Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97  
 Kefir, 77  
 Lemon Chicken "Rice" Soup, 84  
 Lemon Peppercorn Poached Chicken Breast, 101  
 Lemon Vegetable "Rice" Soup, 97  
 Meat Stock, 58  
 Pan Steak with Mushrooms, 102  
 Pumpkin Bisque, 94  
 Slow Cooker Beet and Beef Short Rib Borscht, 99  
 Stewed Beef Porridge, 100  
 Summer Garden Soup, 92  
 Sweet-and-Sour Beef Vegetable Soup, 91  
 Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90  
 Three-Onion Soup, 93  
 Winter Garden Soup, 92  
 Yogurt, 74

sample meal plan, 28–29

tea, 27

timing, 26

vegetables, 27

what you can eat, 27

### stage 2

die off, 30

expectations, 30–31

recipes

Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110  
 Braised Beef Burgers, 108  
 Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116  
 Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114  
 Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112  
 Egg Drop Soup, 106  
 Ghee, 70  
 Ground Chicken Stuffed Cabbage Rolls, 111  
 Home-Churned Butter, 68  
 Homemade Fresh Tomato Purée, 163  
 Lemon Rosemary Salmon, 115  
 Mexican Turkey Burgers, 109  
 Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107  
 Winter Ratatouille, 113

sample meal plan, 32–33

seasoning/spices, 31

what you can eat, 31

### stage 3

expectations, 34

healthy fats, 35



## recipes

- Almond Butter Honey Spread, 124
- Almond Milk Yogurt, 75
- Aromatic Chicken with Mushrooms, 126
- Avocado Enchiladas, 114
- Coconut Milk Yogurt, 75
- Easy Avocado Omelet, 125
- Red Cabbage Kraut, 64
- Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124
- Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125
- Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121
- Sauerkraut Scramble, 120
- Simple Roasted Root Vegetables, 127
- Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122
- sample meal plan, 36–37
- supplements, 34
- what you can eat, 35
- stage 4
  - dining out, 38
  - expectations, 38
  - healthy fats, 39
- recipes
  - Cauliflower Mash, 103
  - Chicken Muffins, 131
  - Classic Pot Roast with Onions, 139
  - Crackling Nuts, 143
  - Crackling Seeds, 143
  - Cultured Rainbow Vegetables, 67
  - Cultured Root Vegetables, 67
  - Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67
  - Everyday Grain-Free Bread, 78
  - Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134
  - Ginger Pumpkin Muffins, 130
  - Green Goddess Juice, 132
  - Grilled Salmon with Walnut Pesto, 135
  - Grilled Steak and Asparagus with Poached Eggs, 123
  - Ground Beef Empanadas, 142
  - Ground Beef Stroganoff, 140
  - Homemade Coconut Flour, 79
  - Lemon and Rosemary Butter-Poached Salmon, 115
  - Liver-Loving Juice, 133
  - "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136
  - Nut Milk, 71
  - Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138
  - Peppery Pear Juice, 132
  - Roasted Chicken Stock, 59
  - Roasted Pumpkin, 95
  - Roasted Pumpkin Bisque, 95
  - Sausage Gravy, 175
  - Slow Cooker Pot Roast with Onions, 139
  - Tahini Lemon Sauce, 137
- sample meal plan, 40–41
- supplements, 39
- what you can eat, 39
- stage 5
  - expectations, 42
- recipes
  - Almond Flour Wraps, 153

- Apple Pie Stewed Apples, 154
- Baked Cinnamon Walnut Apples, 155
- Chamomile Ginger Applesauce, 154
- Easy Chicken Stir-Fry, 151
- Garden Salad, 146
- Grain-Free Tabbouleh, 147
- Guacamole, 150
- Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148
- Simple House Salad, 146
- Spicy Chicken Enchilada Casserole, 114
- Sun-Dried Guacamole, 150
- Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152
- sample meal plan, 44–45
- spices/seasonings, 42
- what you can eat, 43
- stage 6
  - expectations, 46
- recipes
  - Anytime Smoothie, 158
  - Cherry Almond Chiller, 158
  - Cherry Crostata, 167
  - Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163
  - Chocolate Honey Bombs, 168
  - Coconut Milk, 71
  - Coconut Milk Kefir, 77
  - Dairy-Free Key Lime Mousse, 166
  - Dairy-Free Raspberry Avocado Mousse, 167
  - Flavored Kefir, 77
  - Gingered Vanilla Honey Drops, 169
  - Honey Bombs, 168
  - Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162
  - PB&J Smoothie, 158
  - Roasted Brussels Sprout Apple Salad, 159
  - Scallops Piccata, 160
  - Seasonal Mixed-Berry Crostata, 166
  - Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw, 65
  - Thai Tuna Salad, 189
- sample meal plan, 48–49
- snacks, 48–49
- what you can eat, 47
- sterilization of dairy, 72
- Stewed Beef Porridge, 100
- stews. *See* soups
- stocks, 14
  - Chicken Stock, 59
  - Fish Stock, 59
  - Meat Stock, 58
  - Roasted Chicken Stock, 59
- stage 2, 31
- turkey, 117
- stomach digestion functions, 11
- storing food, 25, 134
- Summer Garden Soup, 92
- Sun-Dried Guacamole, 150
- supplements, 34, 39, 51
- Sweet-and-Sour Beef Vegetable Soup, 91
- Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90
- Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw, 65
- sweetened foods, 47

## T–U

- Tahini Lemon Sauce, 137
- tea, 27
- testing foods, 54–55
- Tex-Mex Pulled Pork Burritos, 152
- Thai Tuna Salad, 189
- Three-Onion Soup, 93
- Three-Seed Crackers, 206
- tomatoes
  - Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116
  - Chicken Thigh Puttanesca, 163
  - Creamy Tomato Soup, 96
  - Garden Fresh Salsa, 203
  - Homemade Fresh Tomato Purée, 163
  - Pomodoro Sauce, 136
  - Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125
- tuna
  - Spring Tuna Niçoise Salad, 185
  - Thai Tuna Salad, 189
  - Tuna Cakes with Rémooulade, 195
- turkey
  - Asian Braised Turkey Meatballs, 110
  - Braised Tomato Sage Turkey Legs, 116
  - Mexicali Turkey Burgers, 109
  - Oven-Roasted Turkey Meatloaf, 138
  - stock, 117
  - Turkey Reubens, 191
- Tzatziki Sauce, 203

## V

- Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107
- vegetables
  - breakfast
    - Grilled Vegetable Frittata, 177
    - Mini Butternut Squash Soufflés, 148
    - Roasted Vegetable Frittata, 177
    - Roasted Winter Squash Pancakes, 124
    - Salmon, Spinach, and Tomato Omelet with Avocado, 125
    - Santa Fe Breakfast Tostadas, 121
    - Skillet Asparagus and Eggs, 122
  - condiments
    - Cauliflower Hummus, 202
    - Garden Fresh Salsa, 203
    - Guacamole, 150
    - Olive Raisin Tapenade, 162
    - Pesto Guacamole, 150
    - Roasted Eggplant Spread, 202
  - culturing, 63
  - desserts
    - Spiced Carrot Cake, 210
    - Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants, 210
  - fermenting, 15, 35, 62–63
  - full diet, 51
  - juices. *See* juices
  - main dishes
    - Chicken Muffins, 131
    - Chicken Vegetable Ratatouille, 112
    - Garlic Chicken with Vegetables, 134
    - "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136
    - Winter Ratatouille, 113

salads. *See* salads

- sauces
  - Pomodoro, 136
  - Spinach Pesto Sauce, 137
- side dishes
  - Butternut Squash Gnocchi, 141
  - Creamy Coleslaw, 190
  - Cultured Rainbow Vegetables, 67
  - Cultured Root Vegetables, 67
  - Cultured Spring Vegetables, 67
  - Fermented Mixed Vegetables, 66
  - Kimchi, 200
  - Kowabunga Kimchi, 201
  - Moroccan Cauliflower "Couscous," 197
  - Red Cabbage Kraut, 64
  - Simple Roasted Root Vegetables, 127
  - Simple Sauerkraut, 62–63
  - Warm Portobello, Red Bell Pepper, and Basil Salad, 195
- soups
  - Butternut Squash Soup, 85
  - Carrot Beet Soup, 86
  - Chicken Vegetable Soup, 88
  - Chunky Butternut Kale Soup, 85
  - Creamy Tomato Soup, 96
  - Egg Drop Soup, 106
  - Garlicky Greens Soup, 89
  - Greek Lemon Vegetable Soup, 97
  - Lemon Vegetable "Rice" Soup, 97
  - Summer Garden Soup, 92
  - Sweet-and-Sour Beef Vegetable Soup, 91
  - Sweet-and-Sour Chicken Vegetable Soup, 90
  - Three-Onion Soup, 93
  - Vegetable Beef Stewp, 107
  - Winter Garden Soup, 92
- stage 1, 27
- stage 2, 31
- stage 3, 35
- stage 5, 43
- Sun-Dried Guacamole, 150
- Sweet-and-Sour Red Slaw, 65
- Tzatziki Sauce, 203
- Very Berry "Ice Cream," 212

## W–X

- Warm Portobello, Red Bell Pepper, and Basil Salad, 195
- Wedge Salad with Ranch, 184
- weight loss expectations, 18
- wine, 51
- Winter Garden Soup, 92
- Winter Ratatouille, 113

## Y–Z

- yoga, 13
- Yogurt, 74
- zucchini
  - "Noodles" with Pomodoro Sauce, 136
  - Zucchini Sunflower Cake with Currants, 210





**Publisher** Mike Sanders  
**Associate Publisher** Billy Fields  
**Acquisitions Editor** Lori Cates Hand  
**Development Editor** Christy Wagner  
**Cover Designer** Amy Keast  
**Book Designer** Mandy Earey  
**Photographer** Christopher Simpson  
**Food Stylist** Laura Kinsey Dolph  
**Compositor** Ayanna Lacey  
**Proofreader** Amy Borrelli  
**Indexer** Heather McNeill

First American Edition, 2016  
Published in the United States by DK Publishing  
6081 E. 82nd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46250

Copyright © 2016 Dorling Kindersley Limited  
A Penguin Random House Company  
16 17 18 19 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
001-290474-JULY2016

All rights reserved.

Without limiting the rights under the copyright reserved above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form, or by any means (electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise), without the prior written permission of the copyright owner.

Published in the United States by Dorling Kindersley Limited.

ISBN: 9781465449351  
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 20155954789

**Note:** This publication contains the opinions and ideas of its author(s). It is intended to provide helpful and informative material on the subject matter covered. It is sold with the understanding that the author(s) and publisher are not engaged in rendering professional services in the book. If the reader requires personal assistance or advice, a competent professional should be consulted. The author(s) and publisher specifically disclaim any responsibility for any liability, loss, or risk, personal or otherwise, which is incurred as a consequence, directly or indirectly, of the use and application of any of the contents of this book.

**Trademarks:** All terms mentioned in this book that are known to be or are suspected of being trademarks or service marks have been appropriately capitalized. Alpha Books, DK, and Penguin Random House LLC cannot attest to the accuracy of this information. Use of a term in this book should not be regarded as affecting the validity of any trademark or service mark.

DK books are available at special discounts when purchased in bulk for sales promotions, premiums, fund-raising, or educational use. For details, contact: DK Publishing Special Markets, 345 Hudson Street, New York, New York 10014 or [SpecialSales@dk.com](mailto:SpecialSales@dk.com).

Printed and bound in China

All images © Dorling Kindersley Limited

For further information see: [www.dkimages.com](http://www.dkimages.com)

[www.dk.com](http://www.dk.com)

A WORLD OF IDEAS:  
SEE ALL THERE IS TO KNOW

## ABOUT THE AUTHORS

**Gavin Pritchard, RDN, CSSD, CD-N, CDE**, is a nutritionist and health-supportive chef who has worked as an outpatient registered dietitian for more than a decade. Gavin has received advanced training in health-supportive cooking from the Culinary Institute of America in Hyde Park, is a board-certified sports specialist dietitian, and is a board-certified diabetes educator. He also has earned advanced certification as a health and fitness instructor from the American College of Sports Medicine and taken training in adult, childhood, and adolescent weight management.

**Maya Gangadharan, NTP**, is a certified nutritional therapy practitioner concentrating on gut health. Maya teaches classes on nutrition and presents kitchen demonstrations on making probiotic foods and beverages at Detroit's Eastern Market Community Kitchen. She has a clinical practice in Detroit and blogs at [sohelpmegut.com](http://sohelpmegut.com).

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to sincerely thank Maya Gangadharan for her passion, knowledge, and collaboration; Lori Cates Hand and the team at DK for their expertise and support; Marilyn Allen for her superb guidance and encouragement; and my amazing wife Maura and our two incredible daughters, Claire and Mari, for their patience, inspiration, and love.  
—Gavin

I would like to sincerely thank Lori Cates Hand, Gavin Pritchard, and the team at DK for all their work, guidance, and support. Extra thanks to Magda Pecsénye for making the introduction. Much love and thanks to my mother, Mary, who taught me all about healthy, home-cooked meals, and to Rev, who always believes in me. Finally, to my amazing NTA instructors Caroline Barringer, Janelle Johnson Grove, and Christie Banners, and all my Ann Arbor 2015 NTP classmates and group leaders—thanks for having my back and teaching me so much. We've got this! —Maya

Special thanks to Courtney Rinehold, RDN, CDN, CLT, and her clients for testing the recipes.

## PHOTO CREDITS

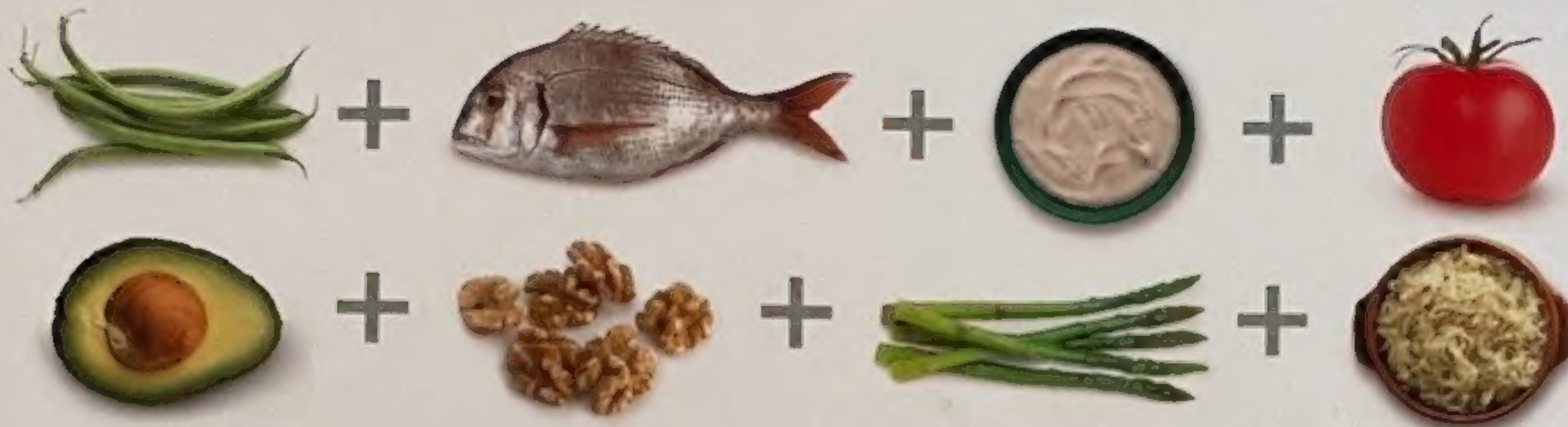
All images © Dorling Kindersley

10 Zygote Media Group, 12 Kristan Raines, 13 John Freeman, 18 Ruth Jenkinson, 21 Andy Crawford, 22 Dave King, 23 David Murray, Ian O'Leary, William Reavell, Dave King, Ian O'Leary, 42 Roger Dixon, David Murray, 38 Andy Crawford, 43 John Freeman, 46 Stuart West, 46 Lorenzo Vecchia, 47 Dave King, Chris Villano, 59 Stuart West, 62–63 Ali Donzé, 66 Dave King, 67 Steve Shott, 71 Lorenzo Vecchia, 72–73 Ali Donzé, 75 Dave King, 84 Will Heap, 85 William Reavell, 88 Dave King, 89 Steve Gorton, 92 Will Heap, 93 Dave King, 96 Dave King, 97 Will Heap, 99 Roger Phillips, 100 Andy Crawford, 106 David Murray, 107 Clive Streeter, 110 Dave King, 111 William Reavell, 114 Ian O'Leary, 115 Steve Gorton, 117 Philip Wilkins, 120 Claire Cordier, 124 David Murray and Jules Selmes, 125 Dave King, 130 David Murray, 131 Roger Dixon, 134 William Reavell, 135 Ian O'Leary, 139 Geoff Dann, 143 Andy Crawford, 146 Steve Gorton, 149 Roger Dixon, 150 Will Heap, 151 Roger Dixon, 155 Roger Dixon, 159 Peter Anderson, 162 Roger Dixon, 163 William Reavell, 165 Dave King, 167 Chris Villano, 168 Steve Gorton, 172 Lorenzo Vecchia, 176 Andy Crawford, 177 Roger Dixon, 180 Gary Ombler, 181 William Reavell, 184 Dave King, 185 Roger Dixon, 190 Gary Ombler, 194 Will Heap, 199 Roger Dixon, 202 Lorenzo Vecchia, 210 William Reavell, Roger Dixon. Divider pages: Dave King, Roger Dixon, Tim Ridley, Lorenzo Vecchia, Steve Gorton.









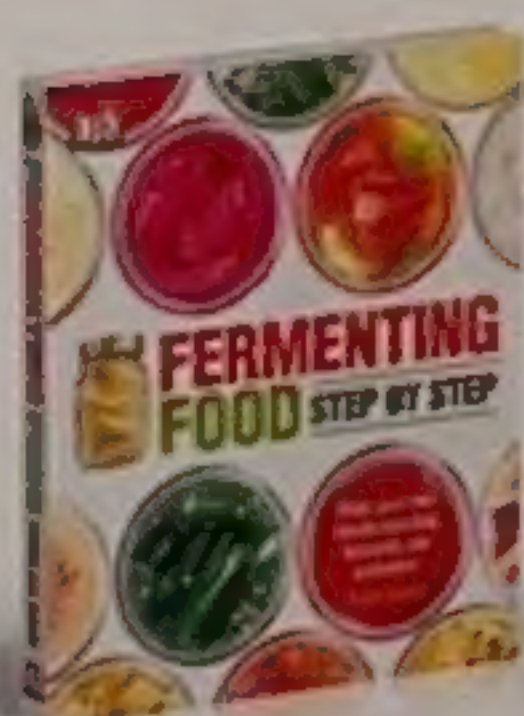
Heal your gut and restore your health with the **Healthy Gut Cookbook**. Full of recipes designed to treat problems such as Leaky Gut Syndrome, it proves healing your digestive system doesn't have to be bland and boring.

Follow the stage-by-stage eating plan to progressively restore gut health, with **weekly meal plans**, clear advice on what to expect, and strategies for maintaining the diet long-term.

Choose from 150 easy-to-follow recipes compatible with gut-health elimination diets such as GAPS, Specific Carbohydrate Diet, Paleo, low-FODMAP, and gluten-free.



Also published by DK



www.dk.com

£12.99

ISBN 978-0-2412-4829-4



9 780241 248294